



1  
00:00:35,910 --> 00:00:35,400  
all right yo yo yo yo all right here we

2  
00:00:39,660 --> 00:00:35,920  
go

3  
00:00:43,080 --> 00:00:39,670  
Tuesday Derrel Sims is here and the

4  
00:00:45,810 --> 00:00:43,090  
other good news is we're two days away

5  
00:00:54,320 --> 00:00:45,820  
from contact in the desert yay

6  
00:00:57,960 --> 00:00:54,330  
Oh are we gonna be ready oh man no rest

7  
00:01:03,780 --> 00:00:57,970  
around here so there you go

8  
00:01:07,620 --> 00:01:03,790  
um good evening everybody now Rosanna

9  
00:01:14,280 --> 00:01:07,630  
got canceled today who saw that coming

10  
00:01:16,620 --> 00:01:14,290  
right number one show just incredible

11  
00:01:18,359 --> 00:01:16,630  
the divide that is going on in this

12  
00:01:20,270 --> 00:01:18,369  
country of ours I just don't understand

13  
00:01:25,469 --> 00:01:20,280

it why can't everybody just be like us

14

00:01:28,289 --> 00:01:25,479

you know just cool fun and open-minded

15

00:01:30,920 --> 00:01:28,299

and it's just it's unbelievable it's

16

00:01:33,510 --> 00:01:30,930

unbelievable how the lines in the sand

17

00:01:37,020 --> 00:01:33,520

have been drawn and how people are

18

00:01:40,110 --> 00:01:37,030

fighting with each other over this there

19

00:01:42,660 --> 00:01:40,120

you go okay so talk a little bit about

20

00:01:45,420 --> 00:01:42,670

that and also the attacks that are going

21

00:01:47,160 --> 00:01:45,430

on on our YouTube channel and I thought

22

00:01:49,770 --> 00:01:47,170

that we were immune to that but

23

00:01:51,990 --> 00:01:49,780

apparently not and I'll talk about that

24

00:01:53,670 --> 00:01:52,000

in a little bit too as well I go live in

25

00:02:31,120 --> 00:01:53,680

five seconds you guys enjoy the show

26

00:02:45,970 --> 00:02:39,360

[Music]

27

00:02:49,780 --> 00:02:45,980

this hope radio for the masses headliner

28

00:02:51,759 --> 00:02:49,790

between July 8 1947 here on the airport

29

00:02:53,589 --> 00:02:51,769

with person I've been applying this has

30

00:02:56,770 --> 00:02:53,599

been found and is now in the possession

31

00:03:00,490 --> 00:02:56,780

of the RA the game is rigged changed the

32

00:03:03,369 --> 00:03:00,500

game game ginger I occasionally think

33

00:03:07,330 --> 00:03:03,379

how quickly our differences worldwide

34

00:03:10,290 --> 00:03:07,340

would vanish if we were facing an alien

35

00:03:15,120 --> 00:03:10,300

threat from outside his way

36

00:03:17,430 --> 00:03:15,130

[Music]

37

00:03:20,400 --> 00:03:17,440

this is fade to black with your host

38

00:03:24,090 --> 00:03:20,410

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

39

00:03:27,420 --> 00:03:24,100

network and kgr a the global rain

40

00:03:32,590 --> 00:03:29,410

I need your help to get to the

41

00:03:32,600 --> 00:03:38,250

[Music]

42

00:03:41,460 --> 00:03:40,440

with jimmy touch on the game change in

43

00:03:45,059 --> 00:03:41,470

that blood

44

00:03:49,729 --> 00:03:45,069

[Music]

45

00:03:58,240 --> 00:03:49,739

good evening fade to black

46

00:04:11,390 --> 00:04:04,570

masses yeah man

47

00:04:14,440 --> 00:04:11,400

today is Tuesday May 29th 2018 148 days

48

00:04:18,770 --> 00:04:14,450

into the new year just 217 days left we

49

00:04:20,750 --> 00:04:18,780

are live from a bunker somewhere in

50

00:04:22,250 --> 00:04:20,760

downtown Burbank California and I would

51  
00:04:24,800 --> 00:04:22,260  
like to welcome everybody listening all

52  
00:04:28,760 --> 00:04:24,810  
around the world all across the United

53  
00:04:30,920 --> 00:04:28,770  
States hither and thither to and fro

54  
00:04:33,610 --> 00:04:30,930  
back and forth up and down east and west

55  
00:04:37,130 --> 00:04:33,620  
north and south far and near

56  
00:04:39,950 --> 00:04:37,140  
this is fade to black for kjc are the

57  
00:04:41,820 --> 00:04:39,960  
game changer network in kg ra the

58  
00:04:43,500 --> 00:04:41,830  
planets

59  
00:04:48,540 --> 00:04:43,510  
I'm your old Jimmy Church what is

60  
00:04:53,250 --> 00:04:48,550  
cracking everybody how you doing all

61  
00:04:58,530 --> 00:04:53,260  
right tonight's very special guests

62  
00:05:01,320 --> 00:04:58,540  
Derrel Sims Derrel Sims the Alien Hunter

63  
00:05:03,810 --> 00:05:01,330

is here who's gonna give us an update on

64

00:05:07,740 --> 00:05:03,820  
recent development in this most

65

00:05:08,430 --> 00:05:07,750  
provocative ongoing cases and that's

66

00:05:10,740 --> 00:05:08,440  
right

67

00:05:13,920 --> 00:05:10,750  
all that and much more tonight with

68

00:05:15,840 --> 00:05:13,930  
Derrel Sims tomorrow night is a special

69

00:05:16,610 --> 00:05:15,850  
fader night with open lines all night

70

00:05:18,750 --> 00:05:16,620  
long

71

00:05:21,180 --> 00:05:18,760  
that's right because we're taking

72

00:05:24,630 --> 00:05:21,190  
Thursday off we're headed to contact in

73

00:05:26,370 --> 00:05:24,640  
the desert out in Palm Springs Friday

74

00:05:31,170 --> 00:05:26,380  
night we're gonna be broadcasting live

75

00:05:34,170 --> 00:05:31,180  
from contact in the desert you can

76

00:05:38,220 --> 00:05:34,180

follow us now at on stellar on stellar

77

00:05:41,070 --> 00:05:38,230

comm you can go and find me there I'm

78

00:05:42,780 --> 00:05:41,080

easy to find you can find fade to black

79

00:05:44,850 --> 00:05:42,790

you can find the game change your

80

00:05:47,460 --> 00:05:44,860

network you can vine Rita we're all

81

00:05:50,490 --> 00:05:47,470

there okay you can follow me on Twitter

82

00:05:54,930 --> 00:05:50,500

at Jay Church radio you can do that too

83

00:05:57,120 --> 00:05:54,940

as well of Facebook I don't know what

84

00:06:00,600 --> 00:05:57,130

you want to do with that and YouTube

85

00:06:04,350 --> 00:06:00,610

where we are under attack at the moment

86

00:06:07,440 --> 00:06:04,360

and more on that in just a bit but I

87

00:06:09,960 --> 00:06:07,450

thought we were immune I really did I

88

00:06:11,760 --> 00:06:09,970

just I just thought you know who would

89

00:06:15,470 --> 00:06:11,770

who would want to mess around with us

90

00:06:18,240 --> 00:06:15,480

right you know because we're just cool

91

00:06:19,440 --> 00:06:18,250

but nonetheless we're under attack over

92

00:06:24,480 --> 00:06:19,450

there I'll tell you more about that in

93

00:06:26,760 --> 00:06:24,490

just a bit yeah disturbing all right you

94

00:06:29,760 --> 00:06:26,770

can email right now Jimmy at Jimmy

95

00:06:32,940 --> 00:06:29,770

Church radio.com of course Twitter is at

96

00:06:36,260 --> 00:06:32,950

J Church radio Twitter is always up and

97

00:06:39,900 --> 00:06:36,270

live in front of me the sandbox is

98

00:06:42,540 --> 00:06:39,910

hashtag f to be on Twitter if you have

99

00:06:44,900 --> 00:06:42,550

any questions or comments you can use

100

00:06:48,210 --> 00:06:44,910

hashtag F to be Q we have to chatrooms

101  
00:06:51,780 --> 00:06:48,220  
went over at K GRA the planet and of

102  
00:06:54,540 --> 00:06:51,790  
course Spreaker so there's a to chat

103  
00:06:57,240 --> 00:06:54,550  
rooms where you can go and hang out

104  
00:06:59,040 --> 00:06:57,250  
and just just hang out talk about the

105  
00:07:00,719 --> 00:06:59,050  
show everything's in real-time everybody

106  
00:07:06,409 --> 00:07:00,729  
is really cool

107  
00:07:12,749 --> 00:07:06,419  
alright breaking news the Roseanne

108  
00:07:17,100 --> 00:07:12,759  
reboots got cancelled today by ABC yeah

109  
00:07:18,869 --> 00:07:17,110  
that's right and I'll go on the record

110  
00:07:21,390 --> 00:07:18,879  
right now just say you're never too big

111  
00:07:27,570 --> 00:07:21,400  
to fail you're never too big to get

112  
00:07:32,790 --> 00:07:27,580  
fired go ask Bill O'Reilly you're never

113  
00:07:34,860 --> 00:07:32,800

too big to get fired Kevin Spacey you're

114

00:07:37,920 --> 00:07:34,870

never too big to get fired

115

00:07:41,339 --> 00:07:37,930

she was also dropped today from her

116

00:07:45,929 --> 00:07:41,349

talent agency one of the biggest I see

117

00:07:53,909 --> 00:07:45,939

em I see em partners dropped Roseanne

118

00:07:58,110 --> 00:07:53,919

Barr today I realize that there is a lot

119

00:08:01,260 --> 00:07:58,120

of uproar about what happened and how it

120

00:08:02,100 --> 00:08:01,270

happened based on tweets you got to be

121

00:08:05,670 --> 00:08:02,110

careful with that

122

00:08:09,409 --> 00:08:05,680

and obviously Roseanne wasn't you just

123

00:08:12,180 --> 00:08:09,419

got to be careful number one number two

124

00:08:16,019 --> 00:08:12,190

there are those out there that are

125

00:08:18,809 --> 00:08:16,029

coming to the defense of Roseanne but

126

00:08:22,969 --> 00:08:18,819

what I find disturbing with all of this

127

00:08:26,279 --> 00:08:22,979

is how people are fighting over this and

128

00:08:30,659 --> 00:08:26,289

it's it's extraordinary and the excuses

129

00:08:35,189 --> 00:08:30,669

that are being made so there you go for

130

00:08:37,860 --> 00:08:35,199

both sides but just saying I don't know

131

00:08:40,409 --> 00:08:37,870

how our country got here but we're here

132

00:08:48,329 --> 00:08:40,419

it's it's just bizarre to me it's

133

00:08:54,389 --> 00:08:48,339

absolutely trippy and the the ability

134

00:08:58,189 --> 00:08:54,399

for this angst and so much of it is via

135

00:09:01,410 --> 00:08:58,199

social media but this this angst

136

00:09:04,740 --> 00:09:01,420

everybody is so quick to just start

137

00:09:07,150 --> 00:09:04,750

fires and now I'm putting putting

138

00:09:08,879 --> 00:09:07,160

Rosanna aside I'll talk a little

139

00:09:12,100 --> 00:09:08,889

a bit more about this tonight but

140

00:09:15,150 --> 00:09:12,110

putting roseanne aside i was sent a

141

00:09:17,680 --> 00:09:15,160

couple of links this afternoon about

142

00:09:18,939 --> 00:09:17,690

some stuff going on out there at social

143

00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:18,949

media you know you've got to go check

144

00:09:28,569 --> 00:09:24,399

this out and i went and read and not to

145

00:09:30,910 --> 00:09:28,579

talk about what it was about or who or

146

00:09:36,689 --> 00:09:30,920

you know what whatever that's not even

147

00:09:41,199 --> 00:09:36,699

the point it was an obvious attempt to

148

00:09:44,350 --> 00:09:41,209

cause trouble and it's just like what

149

00:09:46,660 --> 00:09:44,360

are you doing you know why why do people

150

00:09:51,759 --> 00:09:46,670

do this now i just i just don't get it

151  
00:09:54,670 --> 00:09:51,769  
and trying to turn people against each

152  
00:09:56,949 --> 00:09:54,680  
other it's bizarre to me and i know

153  
00:09:59,259 --> 00:09:56,959  
these people i know i know i know who's

154  
00:10:04,990 --> 00:09:59,269  
doing the posting and I'm just like what

155  
00:10:06,699 --> 00:10:05,000  
are you doing you know you can't and and

156  
00:10:10,269 --> 00:10:06,709  
I want all of you to take this to heart

157  
00:10:15,329 --> 00:10:10,279  
and and listen to me you cannot call

158  
00:10:19,720 --> 00:10:15,339  
yourself cool enlightened awakened and

159  
00:10:26,050 --> 00:10:19,730  
cause trouble you can't you can't be

160  
00:10:28,689 --> 00:10:26,060  
both it's impossible and I and I'm

161  
00:10:31,420 --> 00:10:28,699  
looking at and and it's it's just it's

162  
00:10:33,429 --> 00:10:31,430  
fascinating it's fascinating and it's

163  
00:10:35,829 --> 00:10:33,439

going on all over the place and

164

00:10:39,220 --> 00:10:35,839

everybody is just like so quick to do it

165

00:10:44,559 --> 00:10:39,230

now just so quick and dividing things up

166

00:10:47,769 --> 00:10:44,569

and I think most of it most of it I'm

167

00:10:52,179 --> 00:10:47,779

gonna go I'm gonna go as high as 95% 95%

168

00:10:56,980 --> 00:10:52,189

there might be 5% that's legit but 95%

169

00:11:02,530 --> 00:10:56,990

is driven by ego it's somebody that

170

00:11:05,710 --> 00:11:02,540

wants attention on themselves that's and

171

00:11:07,360 --> 00:11:05,720

and nobody nobody recognizes that part

172

00:11:10,860 --> 00:11:07,370

it's just like you don't step back and

173

00:11:14,139 --> 00:11:10,870

go well who cares

174

00:11:17,139 --> 00:11:14,149

okay I'm een why is this you know and

175

00:11:20,679 --> 00:11:17,149

it's they're just trying to feed their

176

00:11:21,170 --> 00:11:20,689

ego and make themselves something that

177

00:11:26,150 --> 00:11:21,180

they

178

00:11:30,350 --> 00:11:26,160

qualified to elevate themselves up to

179

00:11:32,300 --> 00:11:30,360

because once you do that and and you you

180

00:11:34,670 --> 00:11:32,310

take yourself into a position of

181

00:11:38,300 --> 00:11:34,680

influence if you're gonna do that then

182

00:11:41,330 --> 00:11:38,310

you then you respect others that's what

183

00:11:44,240 --> 00:11:41,340

you do and you respect yourself you know

184

00:11:47,300 --> 00:11:44,250

how would you treat yourself how would

185

00:11:49,190 --> 00:11:47,310

you treat yourself how would you treat

186

00:11:51,470 --> 00:11:49,200

your family your children your pets your

187

00:11:53,360 --> 00:11:51,480

animals well that's that's what you do

188

00:11:57,260 --> 00:11:53,370

with everybody whether you like them or

189

00:12:00,800 --> 00:11:57,270

not so there you go it's just all driven

190

00:12:03,890 --> 00:12:00,810

by ego and and social media has allowed

191

00:12:06,290 --> 00:12:03,900

people to to let this ego get out of

192

00:12:11,690 --> 00:12:06,300

check it's absolutely amazing

193

00:12:16,070 --> 00:12:11,700

going back to Roseanne he goes out of

194

00:12:17,510 --> 00:12:16,080

check completely out of check you know

195

00:12:19,010 --> 00:12:17,520

you just wouldn't say that stuff about

196

00:12:21,310 --> 00:12:19,020

your own family you just wouldn't do it

197

00:12:24,440 --> 00:12:21,320

and you're doing it to feed your own ego

198

00:12:27,140 --> 00:12:24,450

and and then the divide starts and now

199

00:12:30,080 --> 00:12:27,150

we've got people fighting over people

200

00:12:32,560 --> 00:12:30,090

are arguing with themselves violently

201  
00:12:39,280 --> 00:12:32,570  
right now because somebody lost their

202  
00:12:44,140 --> 00:12:39,290  
million dollar a week gig right and

203  
00:12:47,510 --> 00:12:44,150  
allowed their ego to come into play and

204  
00:12:49,700 --> 00:12:47,520  
because of that people are fighting with

205  
00:12:52,360 --> 00:12:49,710  
each other they don't even know what

206  
00:12:58,300 --> 00:12:52,370  
caused all of this it's it's it's insane

207  
00:13:01,340 --> 00:12:58,310  
it's insane what has this world come to

208  
00:13:04,400 --> 00:13:01,350  
it's unbelievable to me unbelievable

209  
00:13:05,840 --> 00:13:04,410  
all right our next events coming up in

210  
00:13:09,050 --> 00:13:05,850  
we're going to get there in two days

211  
00:13:11,870 --> 00:13:09,060  
it's happening in 3 June 1st through the

212  
00:13:14,450 --> 00:13:11,880  
4th kicks off this Friday Indian Wells

213  
00:13:19,970 --> 00:13:14,460

Palm Springs at the Renaissance Resort

214

00:13:22,820 --> 00:13:19,980

and Spa contact in the desert okay so

215

00:13:25,550 --> 00:13:22,830

our weekly schedule is turned around

216

00:13:28,220 --> 00:13:25,560

just a little bit will be a contact in

217

00:13:30,020 --> 00:13:28,230

the desert Thursday so we're not gonna

218

00:13:33,260 --> 00:13:30,030

broadcast Thursday night we'll be

219

00:13:33,730 --> 00:13:33,270

broadcasting Friday night live in front

220

00:13:36,370 --> 00:13:33,740

of us do

221

00:13:39,790 --> 00:13:36,380

audience there at the Renaissance Resort

222

00:13:42,670 --> 00:13:39,800

and Spa very excited about this and I'm

223

00:13:45,850 --> 00:13:42,680

not sure what the attendance is going to

224

00:13:49,750 --> 00:13:45,860

be this year but the numbers are being

225

00:13:51,280 --> 00:13:49,760

thrown around 4,000 5,000 or more and so

226

00:13:53,500 --> 00:13:51,290

come and hang out with us it's just an

227

00:13:55,690 --> 00:13:53,510

amazing event come and hang out with us

228

00:13:57,880 --> 00:13:55,700

we'll have a booth on sellers gonna have

229

00:14:00,330 --> 00:13:57,890

a booth modern masters and stillness and

230

00:14:03,460 --> 00:14:00,340

the storm Theresa

231

00:14:04,600 --> 00:14:03,470

Ian Aris and and everybody's going to be

232

00:14:06,280 --> 00:14:04,610

right there we've got a really nice

233

00:14:09,550 --> 00:14:06,290

footprint come by and hang out with us

234

00:14:11,710 --> 00:14:09,560

and we've got all the cool stuff in the

235

00:14:15,520 --> 00:14:11,720

gear and all of that so just just come

236

00:14:17,650 --> 00:14:15,530

by and say hello okay I've got events

237

00:14:19,000 --> 00:14:17,660

that I'll be doing all weekend long and

238

00:14:22,090 --> 00:14:19,010

of course we'll have a couple of uh

239

00:14:24,430 --> 00:14:22,100

secret gatherings and just come on by

240

00:14:26,110 --> 00:14:24,440

okay and hang out with us it is going to

241

00:14:29,650 --> 00:14:26,120

be absolutely amazing and then right

242

00:14:32,350 --> 00:14:29,660

after that June 23rd I'll be at a

243

00:14:34,590 --> 00:14:32,360

disclosure fest here in Los Angeles Rita

244

00:14:40,390 --> 00:14:34,600

and I are gonna go hang out all day long

245

00:14:42,610 --> 00:14:40,400

a great great list of speakers and some

246

00:14:46,990 --> 00:14:42,620

of the recent announcements that I got

247

00:14:49,750 --> 00:14:47,000

today I'll talk about it on Monday as it

248

00:14:51,940 --> 00:14:49,760

goes fully official but absolutely

249

00:14:56,070 --> 00:14:51,950

extraordinary and it's free it's free

250

00:14:59,500 --> 00:14:56,080

it's 35 acres in downtown Los Angeles

251  
00:15:02,890 --> 00:14:59,510  
disclosure fest June 23rd and then our

252  
00:15:05,410 --> 00:15:02,900  
soul Tech which is going down up at East

253  
00:15:07,990 --> 00:15:05,420  
setting ranch this August 9th through

254  
00:15:10,720 --> 00:15:08,000  
the 12th go to soul tech gathering calm

255  
00:15:12,460 --> 00:15:10,730  
and Corey Goode is going to be there as

256  
00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:12,470  
a special guest we've got James

257  
00:15:17,500 --> 00:15:14,320  
Gilliland Jason quit Matthew Ryan

258  
00:15:22,060 --> 00:15:17,510  
Michaela Sheldon of course a Teresa Ian

259  
00:15:25,510 --> 00:15:22,070  
Aras Mary Gabriel and John lund Dana

260  
00:15:29,260 --> 00:15:25,520  
Harvey and a few more announcements will

261  
00:15:31,840 --> 00:15:29,270  
also be made on Monday and then after

262  
00:15:34,330 --> 00:15:31,850  
that a week later August 17th through

263  
00:15:37,030 --> 00:15:34,340

the 19th I'll be out at

264

00:15:41,680 --> 00:15:37,040

dimensions of disclosure in Loveland

265

00:15:43,269 --> 00:15:41,690

Colorado so tickets and info are over at

266

00:15:47,710 --> 00:15:43,279

dimensions of disk

267

00:15:59,290 --> 00:15:47,720

calm and great lineup out there too as

268

00:16:01,569 --> 00:15:59,300

well so there I'm tired so tired Jimmy

269

00:16:02,939 --> 00:16:01,579

because of Eric I'm bringing my jumbo

270

00:16:06,549 --> 00:16:02,949

guild

271

00:16:08,759 --> 00:16:06,559

let's do that's the way Led Zeppelin

272

00:16:11,410 --> 00:16:08,769

that'll be great who's playing guitar

273

00:16:13,780 --> 00:16:11,420

who's playing guitar that's a that's a

274

00:16:16,569 --> 00:16:13,790

cool song I'm just wondering who's gonna

275

00:16:19,090 --> 00:16:16,579

play guitar Oh Scott's gonna play

276

00:16:20,559 --> 00:16:19,100

Scott's gonna play and sing at the same

277

00:16:24,280 --> 00:16:20,569

time don't forget to subscribe to our

278

00:16:26,470 --> 00:16:24,290

podcast we have over 850 archive shows

279

00:16:28,420 --> 00:16:26,480

custom apps Apple Android all platforms

280

00:16:30,819 --> 00:16:28,430

just \$2 a month go to Jimmy Church

281

00:16:33,009 --> 00:16:30,829

radio.com click on the podcast banner

282

00:16:35,170 --> 00:16:33,019

you can also become a fader not over in

283

00:16:36,790 --> 00:16:35,180

our membership section of the site where

284

00:16:39,009 --> 00:16:36,800

you can get the bunker cam commercial

285

00:16:40,030 --> 00:16:39,019

free downloadable archives and if you

286

00:16:42,040 --> 00:16:40,040

get the GameChanger

287

00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:42,050

you will also get your fade to black

288

00:16:46,210 --> 00:16:44,720

gear autographed shirts and hats don't

289

00:16:48,420 --> 00:16:46,220

forget all of our sponsors live change

290

00:16:52,480 --> 00:16:48,430

tea captain tea calm river moon coffee

291

00:16:55,030 --> 00:16:52,490

ancient life oil sacred skulls new mana

292

00:17:02,079 --> 00:16:55,040

food storage and of course barring

293

00:17:07,590 --> 00:17:02,089

optics skip the show kraken happy

294

00:17:14,699 --> 00:17:07,600

birthday to today knoll gallagher is 51

295

00:17:18,699 --> 00:17:14,709

oasis I gotta say Oasis was a great band

296

00:17:20,279 --> 00:17:18,709

at those first couple of videos and the

297

00:17:22,110 --> 00:17:20,289

way that they put that band together

298

00:17:25,120 --> 00:17:22,120

absolutely amazing

299

00:17:27,309 --> 00:17:25,130

amazing and then you know two brothers

300

00:17:30,399 --> 00:17:27,319

just couldn't get along happy birthday

301  
00:17:36,190 --> 00:17:30,409  
no Gallagher our dead guys birthday

302  
00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:36,200  
today is John F Kennedy 1917 to 1963

303  
00:17:45,100 --> 00:17:40,720  
died assassinated at the age of 46

304  
00:17:47,289 --> 00:17:45,110  
also known as JFK 35th President of the

305  
00:17:50,730 --> 00:17:47,299  
United States serving in office from

306  
00:17:53,139 --> 00:17:50,740  
1961 until his assassination in 1963

307  
00:17:55,539 --> 00:17:53,149  
during his presidency there were a

308  
00:17:56,970 --> 00:17:55,549  
number of historical events including

309  
00:18:01,470 --> 00:17:56,980  
the Cuban Missile Crisis

310  
00:18:05,460 --> 00:18:01,480  
the Bay of Pigs and of course the civil

311  
00:18:09,330 --> 00:18:05,470  
rights movement it was those were

312  
00:18:11,190 --> 00:18:09,340  
amazing times and I was I was just a

313  
00:18:14,159 --> 00:18:11,200

month old when he was assassinated yeah

314

00:18:15,930 --> 00:18:14,169

I was a month old I know I know that I

315

00:18:21,200 --> 00:18:15,940

say that I'm old but I guess I'm not

316

00:18:25,130 --> 00:18:21,210

that old on this day in history oh TD

317

00:18:32,659 --> 00:18:25,140

1979 you may not know about this

318

00:18:35,490 --> 00:18:32,669

Judge John wood known as maximum John is

319

00:18:37,500 --> 00:18:35,500

assassinated outside of his San Antonio

320

00:18:41,759 --> 00:18:37,510

Texas home as he bent down to look at a

321

00:18:46,409 --> 00:18:41,769

flat tire on his car actor Woody

322

00:18:50,220 --> 00:18:46,419

Harrelson's father Charles Harrelson was

323

00:18:52,889 --> 00:18:50,230

charged with the murder after evidence

324

00:18:56,549 --> 00:18:52,899

revealed that a drug kingpin his name's

325

00:19:00,330 --> 00:18:56,559

Jimmy Chhabra whose case was about to

326

00:19:03,570 --> 00:19:00,340

come up before maximum John judge John

327

00:19:09,870 --> 00:19:03,580

Wood had paid Woody Harrelson's father

328

00:19:15,149 --> 00:19:09,880

Charles 250,000 dollars and it happened

329

00:19:19,980 --> 00:19:15,159

on this day in 1979 fader facto I don't

330

00:19:21,990 --> 00:19:19,990

have a fader fact today yeah yeah yeah I

331

00:19:25,190 --> 00:19:22,000

didn't do it I had other stuff that I

332

00:19:28,289 --> 00:19:25,200

was dealing with today but we have

333

00:19:31,500 --> 00:19:28,299

Terrell Sims is joining us we're going

334

00:19:33,990 --> 00:19:31,510

to talk about all of his ongoing cases

335

00:19:36,299 --> 00:19:34,000

and what is going on and and how to

336

00:19:38,129 --> 00:19:36,309

identify certain things we're gonna go

337

00:19:39,990 --> 00:19:38,139

through all of that tonight with Darrell

338

00:19:42,269 --> 00:19:40,000

tomorrow night's Fator night we're

339

00:19:44,789 --> 00:19:42,279

taking Thursday night off Friday night

340

00:19:46,980 --> 00:19:44,799

we'll be broadcasting live from contact

341

00:19:51,600 --> 00:19:46,990

in the desert so tune in for that very

342

00:19:52,740 --> 00:19:51,610

special show and now here we go you want

343

00:19:57,169 --> 00:19:52,750

to know what I was dealing with today

344

00:20:06,960 --> 00:19:59,370

because I'm drinking my River Moon

345

00:20:09,980 --> 00:20:06,970

coffee because our YouTube channel is

346

00:20:23,750 --> 00:20:17,370

yeah now I had said earlier that I

347

00:20:27,210 --> 00:20:23,760

thought we were immune to this our show

348

00:20:28,470 --> 00:20:27,220

just chugs along it's just that we do

349

00:20:33,000 --> 00:20:28,480

our thing you know we're talking about

350

00:20:35,370 --> 00:20:33,010

UFOs and time travel and and Egypt and

351

00:20:38,130 --> 00:20:35,380

and things and we just have fun on this

352

00:20:40,050 --> 00:20:38,140

show and we collect knowledge and and

353

00:20:42,060 --> 00:20:40,060

distribute that knowledge with all of

354

00:20:42,840 --> 00:20:42,070

you you know that's that's that's really

355

00:20:51,540 --> 00:20:42,850

it

356

00:20:54,140 --> 00:20:51,550

and somebody now before you ask what is

357

00:20:56,880 --> 00:20:54,150

going on and how it's being done

358

00:20:59,220 --> 00:20:56,890

I'm not gonna disclose any of that I

359

00:21:02,040 --> 00:20:59,230

don't want to a give anybody credit

360

00:21:05,730 --> 00:21:02,050

number two I don't want to give anybody

361

00:21:11,280 --> 00:21:05,740

out their ideas on how to do this kind

362

00:21:16,020 --> 00:21:11,290

of stuff but the attacks are happening

363

00:21:18,150 --> 00:21:16,030

and so if you want to go and check out

364

00:21:19,950 --> 00:21:18,160

last night's show you saw that it's not

365

00:21:24,180 --> 00:21:19,960

there can't upload

366

00:21:28,830 --> 00:21:24,190

you probably notice some videos are

367

00:21:30,720 --> 00:21:28,840

missing those were removed there are a

368

00:21:34,460 --> 00:21:30,730

lot of other features and stuff that

369

00:21:39,540 --> 00:21:34,470

have been shut down and not that I'm

370

00:21:44,150 --> 00:21:39,550

locked out that hasn't happened yet but

371

00:21:47,100 --> 00:21:44,160

I have one of the biggest and best

372

00:21:52,440 --> 00:21:47,110

management companies that runs our

373

00:21:57,930 --> 00:21:52,450

YouTube channel okay they run it and my

374

00:22:01,530 --> 00:21:57,940

guy Ian who manages the channel for this

375

00:22:03,300 --> 00:22:01,540

company is on top of his game and we

376

00:22:07,800 --> 00:22:03,310

have people that we work with over at

377

00:22:10,020 --> 00:22:07,810

YouTube so will all of this yeah it's

378

00:22:12,960 --> 00:22:10,030

going to be just fine and he just texted

379

00:22:17,010 --> 00:22:12,970

me right before the show saying okay

380

00:22:22,109 --> 00:22:17,020

it's all good but the point is somebody

381

00:22:24,190 --> 00:22:22,119

out there is attacking us and

382

00:22:25,259 --> 00:22:24,200

is so-so

383

00:22:28,229 --> 00:22:25,269

[Music]

384

00:22:31,199 --> 00:22:28,239

if you know what you're doing it is so

385

00:22:33,809 --> 00:22:31,209

and it's also time-consuming if you're

386

00:22:38,819 --> 00:22:33,819

doing the attacking but if you know what

387

00:22:41,459 --> 00:22:38,829

you're doing this can be done and it's

388

00:22:44,009 --> 00:22:41,469

it's offensive because we haven't done

389

00:22:47,969 --> 00:22:44,019

anything to anybody you know we just do

390

00:22:51,899 --> 00:22:47,979

our show we just do our thing now our

391

00:22:56,029 --> 00:22:51,909

issues are not with YouTube okay

392

00:22:58,949 --> 00:22:56,039

so with a some bad actors out there and

393

00:23:02,329 --> 00:22:58,959

so there will be measures put into place

394

00:23:05,389 --> 00:23:02,339

to stop this in the future but for now

395

00:23:10,199 --> 00:23:05,399

the attack happened

396

00:23:14,009 --> 00:23:10,209

so I die I really don't know I don't

397

00:23:15,329 --> 00:23:14,019

know how to what's what's the word that

398

00:23:19,379 --> 00:23:15,339

I want to use I don't know how to really

399

00:23:21,779 --> 00:23:19,389

put it into words the and I've got a

400

00:23:28,289 --> 00:23:21,789

little noise in my line is that better

401  
00:23:30,629 --> 00:23:28,299  
okay yeah it's fixed the the community

402  
00:23:33,749 --> 00:23:30,639  
and I want to go back to what I was

403  
00:23:35,429 --> 00:23:33,759  
talking about earlier with Roseanne the

404  
00:23:37,019 --> 00:23:35,439  
community that's out there on social

405  
00:23:39,779 --> 00:23:37,029  
media that is out there on the web right

406  
00:23:46,249 --> 00:23:39,789  
now the the people that that hang out

407  
00:23:50,339 --> 00:23:46,259  
and they're doing their things the the

408  
00:23:54,269 --> 00:23:50,349  
ethics and the etiquette and the way to

409  
00:24:00,089 --> 00:23:54,279  
be on social media in general and in

410  
00:24:04,529 --> 00:24:00,099  
life has lost itself and I don't

411  
00:24:10,049 --> 00:24:04,539  
understand why there are those out there

412  
00:24:16,009 --> 00:24:10,059  
that think it's okay to behave in this

413  
00:24:19,379 --> 00:24:16,019

fashion what what they there used to be

414

00:24:26,639 --> 00:24:19,389

when and and it wasn't that long ago

415

00:24:30,169 --> 00:24:26,649

that you addressed adults especially

416

00:24:35,219 --> 00:24:30,179

adults that you don't know as sir

417

00:24:36,260 --> 00:24:35,229

ma'am you you showed respect to

418

00:24:48,360 --> 00:24:36,270

everybody

419

00:24:53,700 --> 00:24:48,370

part of life is gone it's completely

420

00:24:57,360 --> 00:24:53,710

gone it has disappeared and what angers

421

00:25:01,680 --> 00:24:57,370

me about this and it should anger you is

422

00:25:04,350 --> 00:25:01,690

there are those out there that say that

423

00:25:06,600 --> 00:25:04,360

our freedom of speech is being held back

424

00:25:08,460 --> 00:25:06,610

that we can't do this we can't you know

425

00:25:10,680 --> 00:25:08,470

we can't say this absolutely we can't we

426  
00:25:15,870 --> 00:25:10,690  
can't do it you know what do you what do

427  
00:25:17,640 --> 00:25:15,880  
you mean because of the the way that

428  
00:25:19,320 --> 00:25:17,650  
people act right now on social media the

429  
00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:19,330  
things that they say then you've got

430  
00:25:26,010 --> 00:25:22,080  
apparently too much freedom of speech

431  
00:25:29,640 --> 00:25:26,020  
and there are those out there right now

432  
00:25:31,980 --> 00:25:29,650  
right now that are too free with their

433  
00:25:35,040 --> 00:25:31,990  
fingertips on a keyboard and flap their

434  
00:25:37,680 --> 00:25:35,050  
jaws and post videos and say things and

435  
00:25:40,830 --> 00:25:37,690  
tweet things that you know what quite

436  
00:25:42,990 --> 00:25:40,840  
simply are out of line but yet you want

437  
00:25:44,850 --> 00:25:43,000  
to say where's you know we're getting

438  
00:25:49,590 --> 00:25:44,860

our freedom of speech taken away from us

439

00:25:51,990 --> 00:25:49,600

apparently not and now because of

440

00:25:57,600 --> 00:25:52,000

everything that has gone down now it's

441

00:26:00,690 --> 00:25:57,610

okay to go and an aunt role or attack or

442

00:26:03,600 --> 00:26:00,700

or take down somebody's YouTube channel

443

00:26:06,000 --> 00:26:03,610

or go and and report somebody on

444

00:26:08,040 --> 00:26:06,010

Facebook or you know get their channel

445

00:26:10,950 --> 00:26:08,050

taken down and their profiles removed

446

00:26:13,980 --> 00:26:10,960

and and get them thrown into jail and

447

00:26:19,080 --> 00:26:13,990

facebook jail and Twitter jail and it

448

00:26:23,250 --> 00:26:19,090

it's how did we get here it's not fun

449

00:26:26,670 --> 00:26:23,260

anymore it's not cool and there are

450

00:26:32,700 --> 00:26:26,680

those out there that really want to go

451

00:26:36,420 --> 00:26:32,710

and come to Disney's defense ABC's

452

00:26:40,620 --> 00:26:36,430

defense or come to Roseanne bars defense

453

00:26:43,230 --> 00:26:40,630

or come to whoever's in and and at start

454

00:26:47,670 --> 00:26:43,240

attack it's just it's it's completely

455

00:26:49,520 --> 00:26:47,680

out of control completely and I don't

456

00:26:53,210 --> 00:26:49,530

know how bad

457

00:26:55,400 --> 00:26:53,220

it's got to get before everybody it gets

458

00:26:57,620 --> 00:26:55,410

tired of it and they just back off and

459

00:27:00,110 --> 00:26:57,630

okay that was a failed experiment let's

460

00:27:03,020 --> 00:27:00,120

get back to being cool and having fun

461

00:27:05,030 --> 00:27:03,030

with life or is it just gonna continue

462

00:27:09,020 --> 00:27:05,040

down this path to the point where we're

463

00:27:14,090 --> 00:27:09,030

just fighting each other completely just

464

00:27:17,990 --> 00:27:14,100

you know do you when you see check this

465

00:27:19,550 --> 00:27:18,000

out it's one thing to do this on social

466

00:27:22,310 --> 00:27:19,560

media where you're hiding behind a

467

00:27:24,980 --> 00:27:22,320

keyboard and a monitor right okay that's

468

00:27:29,860 --> 00:27:24,990

one thing but now you watch these videos

469

00:27:33,980 --> 00:27:29,870

being posted up around social media of

470

00:27:37,250 --> 00:27:33,990

people just flaming man flaming out and

471

00:27:39,790 --> 00:27:37,260

in a restaurant or flaming out at some

472

00:27:43,120 --> 00:27:39,800

fast-food worker flaming out at the

473

00:27:48,860 --> 00:27:43,130

somebody walking down the street just

474

00:27:53,870 --> 00:27:48,870

crazy it's just it it's everywhere and I

475

00:27:56,950 --> 00:27:53,880

I have to say I don't remember any of

476

00:28:02,540 --> 00:27:56,960

this going down all the way through

477

00:28:04,670 --> 00:28:02,550

probably probably 2000 is when it

478

00:28:09,170 --> 00:28:04,680

started to slip away from us right

479

00:28:11,360 --> 00:28:09,180

around 2000 2005 you know reality TV and

480

00:28:14,030 --> 00:28:11,370

and and all of that stuff started to

481

00:28:16,700 --> 00:28:14,040

creep in and then certainly YouTube and

482

00:28:21,350 --> 00:28:16,710

then and now with with the ability to

483

00:28:24,740 --> 00:28:21,360

periscope and and livestream and this

484

00:28:29,090 --> 00:28:24,750

stuff is just everywhere and I don't get

485

00:28:32,060 --> 00:28:29,100

it I don't get it and it's not like look

486

00:28:36,920 --> 00:28:32,070

I've got my faults you have your faults

487

00:28:39,290 --> 00:28:36,930

we all have those but I do I I really do

488

00:28:43,610 --> 00:28:39,300

I do my best to practice what I preach I

489

00:28:46,430 --> 00:28:43,620

do the best that I can to be nice to

490

00:28:49,100 --> 00:28:46,440

everybody that I'm around everybody that

491

00:28:53,710 --> 00:28:49,110

I meet I just I don't I don't have that

492

00:28:58,400 --> 00:28:53,720

badness in my body you know but i I've

493

00:29:01,940 --> 00:28:58,410

watched this shift change and I don't

494

00:29:03,500 --> 00:29:01,950

understand it and and here Here I am why

495

00:29:06,650 --> 00:29:03,510

would somebody go

496

00:29:09,080 --> 00:29:06,660

and attack our YouTube channel so now

497

00:29:12,110 --> 00:29:09,090

I'm feeling a little bit offended and

498

00:29:14,810 --> 00:29:12,120

it's not that it's I can point fingers

499

00:29:17,000 --> 00:29:14,820

and say it's the YouTube police right

500

00:29:19,730 --> 00:29:17,010

it's YouTube and I could be in an uproar

501  
00:29:20,300 --> 00:29:19,740  
our YouTube is clapping down our freedom

502  
00:29:22,760 --> 00:29:20,310  
of speech

503  
00:29:25,700 --> 00:29:22,770  
I'll go right back to everything that

504  
00:29:29,570 --> 00:29:25,710  
I've ever said posting on YouTube is a

505  
00:29:34,760 --> 00:29:29,580  
privilege posting on Twitter tweeting is

506  
00:29:37,100 --> 00:29:34,770  
a privilege Facebook is a privilege you

507  
00:29:40,130 --> 00:29:37,110  
know we've confused things with First

508  
00:29:42,560 --> 00:29:40,140  
Amendment and free speech with with with

509  
00:29:44,510 --> 00:29:42,570  
companies you don't you have the right

510  
00:29:45,890 --> 00:29:44,520  
to go out into your front yard and yell

511  
00:29:47,450 --> 00:29:45,900  
whatever you want to do you want to

512  
00:29:48,890 --> 00:29:47,460  
paint a sign and go hang out in front of

513  
00:29:51,260 --> 00:29:48,900

City Hall in front of the police

514

00:29:52,580 --> 00:29:51,270

department and go protest that's freedom

515

00:29:53,900 --> 00:29:52,590

of speech you got all the rights to do

516

00:29:55,910 --> 00:29:53,910

that in the world but you don't have the

517

00:29:57,500 --> 00:29:55,920

right to put something in the newspaper

518

00:29:59,060 --> 00:29:57,510

you don't have the right to put

519

00:30:00,950 --> 00:29:59,070

something on Facebook or Twitter you

520

00:30:03,440 --> 00:30:00,960

don't have those rights you don't have

521

00:30:06,010 --> 00:30:03,450

those rights to post whatever you want

522

00:30:10,100 --> 00:30:06,020

on YouTube you've got to stay in bounds

523

00:30:11,270 --> 00:30:10,110

ethical bounds decency bounds now that

524

00:30:13,940 --> 00:30:11,280

doesn't mean that you can't be a

525

00:30:16,100 --> 00:30:13,950

whistleblower that's different but when

526  
00:30:19,520 --> 00:30:16,110  
you step outside of ethics and etiquette

527  
00:30:22,400 --> 00:30:19,530  
you know how would you treat your

528  
00:30:24,470 --> 00:30:22,410  
children how would you treat your your

529  
00:30:28,100 --> 00:30:24,480  
pets your animals your family that's

530  
00:30:29,420 --> 00:30:28,110  
that's the way you need to be because if

531  
00:30:34,430 --> 00:30:29,430  
you're doing anything else then that's

532  
00:30:34,910 --> 00:30:34,440  
not really who you are is it there you

533  
00:30:38,810 --> 00:30:34,920  
go

534  
00:30:41,540 --> 00:30:38,820  
Darryl Sims in here love that guy

535  
00:30:44,840 --> 00:30:41,550  
but yeah yeah I got I got a little bit

536  
00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:44,850  
of taste today and I did just didn't

537  
00:30:50,630 --> 00:30:48,720  
didn't didn't sit right with me yeah the

538  
00:30:54,920 --> 00:30:50,640

the etiquette the etiquette has been

539

00:30:56,720 --> 00:30:54,930

lost it's gone it's gone and and I don't

540

00:30:58,550 --> 00:30:56,730

know I don't know if it's ever gonna

541

00:31:01,220 --> 00:30:58,560

come back

542

00:31:04,640 --> 00:31:01,230

it's crazy paid to black I'm your host

543

00:31:08,030 --> 00:31:04,650

Jimmy Church email is jimmy at jimmy

544

00:31:13,690 --> 00:31:08,040

church radio.com follow me on twitter @

545

00:31:13,700 --> 00:31:44,710

[Music]

546

00:31:51,100 --> 00:31:47,750

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

547

00:31:57,590 --> 00:31:54,080

fade to black will now pause for aided

548

00:32:05,330 --> 00:31:57,600

identification the station that talks

549

00:32:08,000 --> 00:32:05,340

that kgr a radio when you take the beans

550

00:32:10,580 --> 00:32:08,010

from Central America with dashes of

551  
00:32:12,950 --> 00:32:10,590  
indonesian and african mixed in and then

552  
00:32:15,799 --> 00:32:12,960  
roasted to the dark side of fade to

553  
00:32:18,980 --> 00:32:15,809  
black you create the ultimate brew of

554  
00:32:22,730 --> 00:32:18,990  
fringe introducing the fade to black

555  
00:32:25,340 --> 00:32:22,740  
blend from river moon coffee yes River

556  
00:32:28,340 --> 00:32:25,350  
moons darkest customized roast was

557  
00:32:31,340 --> 00:32:28,350  
created for the love of fade to black

558  
00:32:34,010 --> 00:32:31,350  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

559  
00:32:37,580 --> 00:32:34,020  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

560  
00:32:40,580 --> 00:32:37,590  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

561  
00:32:42,919 --> 00:32:40,590  
coffee dog deep with distinct

562  
00:32:45,620 --> 00:32:42,929  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

563  
00:32:48,049 --> 00:32:45,630

like the bunker leaning further into the

564

00:32:51,350 --> 00:32:48,059

darkness of the roast is fade to black

565

00:32:53,000 --> 00:32:51,360

blend from river moon coffee just click

566

00:32:56,330 --> 00:32:53,010

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

567

00:33:01,360 --> 00:32:56,340

and use the promo code F to B blend for

568

00:33:03,950 --> 00:33:01,370

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

569

00:33:06,230 --> 00:33:03,960

what can I say about the most popular

570

00:33:08,630 --> 00:33:06,240

tea on the Internet and what a customers

571

00:33:12,799 --> 00:33:08,640

say about life change to eat at get the

572

00:33:15,860 --> 00:33:12,809

tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

573

00:33:18,019 --> 00:33:15,870

the t.com cannot make claims to how this

574

00:33:20,029 --> 00:33:18,029

product can enhance your health we

575

00:33:22,730 --> 00:33:20,039

cannot even post our testimonies without

576  
00:33:25,279 --> 00:33:22,740  
being in compliance so how do we get

577  
00:33:28,399 --> 00:33:25,289  
past the hump try our products that get

578  
00:33:31,039 --> 00:33:28,409  
the tea calm and see for yourself you

579  
00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:31,049  
can send us a testimony but we just

580  
00:33:36,769 --> 00:33:32,880  
can't post it bumper

581  
00:33:38,450 --> 00:33:36,779  
our products are GMO free and organic we

582  
00:33:40,820 --> 00:33:38,460  
pride ourself in being the best we can

583  
00:33:43,880 --> 00:33:40,830  
be and we urge you to take charge of

584  
00:33:45,769 --> 00:33:43,890  
your health or loving your strong and

585  
00:33:47,690 --> 00:33:45,779  
many of our customers have shared their

586  
00:33:49,310 --> 00:33:47,700  
successes with friends and family

587  
00:33:52,130 --> 00:33:49,320  
protect your colon

588  
00:33:56,230 --> 00:33:52,140

log on to get the tea calm that's get

589

00:33:59,620 --> 00:33:56,240

the t.com get the tea

590

00:34:05,230 --> 00:33:59,630

get t-dot-com

591

00:34:06,430 --> 00:34:05,240

nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

592

00:34:11,800 --> 00:34:06,440

to black

593

00:34:12,940 --> 00:34:11,810

is not your father's radio show on the

594

00:34:20,889 --> 00:34:12,950

GameChanger

595

00:34:22,810 --> 00:34:20,899

Radio Network and kgr a the planet KCRA

596

00:34:24,159 --> 00:34:22,820

this summer tickets and hotel

597

00:34:26,320 --> 00:34:24,169

accommodations to the biggest

598

00:34:28,540 --> 00:34:26,330

conferences autographed books and DVDs

599

00:34:30,550 --> 00:34:28,550

chances to win all-inclusive conference

600

00:34:33,940 --> 00:34:30,560

cruises and private dinners with your

601  
00:34:36,070 --> 00:34:33,950  
favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

602  
00:34:38,139 --> 00:34:36,080  
to have it kg are a radio.com

603  
00:34:40,630 --> 00:34:38,149  
for your chance to win big this summer

604  
00:34:43,060 --> 00:34:40,640  
your contact for the best alternative

605  
00:34:46,350 --> 00:34:43,070  
talk radio on the planet kg are a

606  
00:34:50,889 --> 00:34:48,120  
[Music]

607  
00:34:52,510 --> 00:34:50,899  
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

608  
00:34:57,910 --> 00:34:52,520  
you're listening to Jimmy Church

609  
00:35:10,040 --> 00:34:57,920  
radio.com what opens combats and we're

610  
00:35:10,050 --> 00:35:14,830  
[Music]

611  
00:35:22,880 --> 00:35:17,420  
all right welcome back fade to black our

612  
00:35:24,650 --> 00:35:22,890  
meal sube Church this segment of fade to

613  
00:35:28,370 --> 00:35:24,660

black has proudly brought to you by life

614

00:35:30,200 --> 00:35:28,380

change tea just go to the life change

615

00:35:33,620 --> 00:35:30,210

tea banners over at Jimmy Church radio

616

00:35:38,230 --> 00:35:33,630

calm click go use the promo code fader

617

00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:38,240

FA de R and you will get free shipping

618

00:35:43,760 --> 00:35:41,280

little program note tonight it's Derrel

619

00:35:46,580 --> 00:35:43,770

Sims tomorrow night we will have open

620

00:35:49,190 --> 00:35:46,590

lines Fator night thursday night we are

621

00:35:52,070 --> 00:35:49,200

taking off and Friday night will be

622

00:35:55,570 --> 00:35:52,080

broadcasting live from contact in the

623

00:35:59,150 --> 00:35:55,580

desert and there you go we'll be back on

624

00:36:00,920 --> 00:35:59,160

Tuesday of next week Monday we'll be

625

00:36:03,830 --> 00:36:00,930

travelling that's a travel day for us

626  
00:36:05,450 --> 00:36:03,840  
but fade to black we'll be here Tuesday

627  
00:36:07,240 --> 00:36:05,460  
Wednesday Thursday and then I'm back

628  
00:36:11,900 --> 00:36:07,250  
over on coast to coast Friday and

629  
00:36:14,810 --> 00:36:11,910  
Saturday there you go very very busy

630  
00:36:17,060 --> 00:36:14,820  
month coming up for us but tonight it's

631  
00:36:19,520 --> 00:36:17,070  
all about Darrell Sims the Alien Hunter

632  
00:36:22,220 --> 00:36:19,530  
he is the world's leading expert on

633  
00:36:24,440 --> 00:36:22,230  
alien abductions as 38 plus years of

634  
00:36:26,420 --> 00:36:24,450  
field research has focused on physical

635  
00:36:29,060 --> 00:36:26,430  
evidence and led to his groundbreaking

636  
00:36:31,880 --> 00:36:29,070  
discoveries of alien implants and alien

637  
00:36:35,360 --> 00:36:31,890  
fluorescence as a former military police

638  
00:36:37,880 --> 00:36:35,370

officer CIA operative Sims has a unique

639

00:36:40,390 --> 00:36:37,890

insight on the alien organization which

640

00:36:43,190 --> 00:36:40,400

he believes functions similarly to an

641

00:36:45,080 --> 00:36:43,200

Intelligence Agency he's also

642

00:36:47,150 --> 00:36:45,090

compassionate and skilled therapist who

643

00:36:49,580 --> 00:36:47,160

has helped hundreds of experiencers all

644

00:36:51,890 --> 00:36:49,590

over the world come to terms with what

645

00:36:54,770 --> 00:36:51,900

they have witnessed tonight we're going

646

00:36:57,230 --> 00:36:54,780

to discuss all of it and when we are

647

00:36:59,870 --> 00:36:57,240

done head over to his website Alien

648

00:37:01,220 --> 00:36:59,880

Hunter dot org and I would like to

649

00:37:05,260 --> 00:37:01,230

welcome back to fade to black the one

650

00:37:08,810 --> 00:37:05,270

and only Derrel Sims Darryl good evening

651  
00:37:12,260 --> 00:37:08,820  
how you doing Jimmy I'm always great

652  
00:37:14,990 --> 00:37:12,270  
when I hear your voice well you should

653  
00:37:17,320 --> 00:37:15,000  
be I mean after that time we had the

654  
00:37:21,570 --> 00:37:17,330  
nice dinner and a nice restaurant

655  
00:37:25,830 --> 00:37:21,580  
remember that do you remember all of it

656  
00:37:29,430 --> 00:37:25,840  
I remember I remember candles white

657  
00:37:32,640 --> 00:37:29,440  
tablecloths and what-what we were

658  
00:37:35,700 --> 00:37:32,650  
drinking really good a Perry aged away I

659  
00:37:38,490 --> 00:37:35,710  
think champagne yeah yeah nice place I

660  
00:37:44,580 --> 00:37:38,500  
was a that was a really really nice

661  
00:37:50,040 --> 00:37:44,590  
place and but but look III want to start

662  
00:37:51,630 --> 00:37:50,050  
off here our community cares about you a

663  
00:37:58,110 --> 00:37:51,640

lot we went through a little bit of a

664

00:38:01,670 --> 00:37:58,120

scare how are you doing today I'm doing

665

00:38:07,070 --> 00:38:01,680

fine right now I had a hip replacement

666

00:38:11,000 --> 00:38:07,080

about - about two months ago and in

667

00:38:14,880 --> 00:38:11,010

shortly thereafter I had a stroke and

668

00:38:16,530 --> 00:38:14,890

that kind of took the wind out of my

669

00:38:20,760 --> 00:38:16,540

sails there for a while I'll tell you

670

00:38:25,890 --> 00:38:20,770

and then I recovered so quickly from the

671

00:38:28,560 --> 00:38:25,900

stroke that five of the physical

672

00:38:31,020 --> 00:38:28,570

therapists called me Superman and they

673

00:38:33,300 --> 00:38:31,030

apparently weren't kidding because the

674

00:38:34,620 --> 00:38:33,310

first day I couldn't walk the second day

675

00:38:38,030 --> 00:38:34,630

I was standing up third day I was

676

00:38:41,010 --> 00:38:38,040

walking with help and it's his progress

677

00:38:43,010 --> 00:38:41,020

I've got like half a dozen conferences

678

00:38:46,440 --> 00:38:43,020

right now they got to go to in fact

679

00:38:49,380 --> 00:38:46,450

Roswell and Dulce conference are coming

680

00:38:52,230 --> 00:38:49,390

up very quickly right so I'm just doing

681

00:38:54,210 --> 00:38:52,240

fine well you know when you hear the

682

00:38:56,700 --> 00:38:54,220

word stroke you know it doesn't matter

683

00:39:01,950 --> 00:38:56,710

who you are you hear that and it just

684

00:39:03,990 --> 00:39:01,960

that's enough to scare everybody and you

685

00:39:06,690 --> 00:39:04,000

know we did a little fundraising for you

686

00:39:09,630 --> 00:39:06,700

and and and did what we could as you

687

00:39:11,730 --> 00:39:09,640

know our community and and your your

688

00:39:13,980 --> 00:39:11,740

thoughts are our thoughts are always

689

00:39:16,530 --> 00:39:13,990

with you and your family and and it was

690

00:39:20,490 --> 00:39:16,540

I'm just you know you sound great

691

00:39:24,240 --> 00:39:20,500

you don't sound stroke ish I really

692

00:39:28,110 --> 00:39:24,250

don't the as far as the the we would

693

00:39:30,270 --> 00:39:28,120

some really severe financial times and

694

00:39:33,990 --> 00:39:30,280

in the help that the UFO community

695

00:39:34,950 --> 00:39:34,000

provided for us was absolutely essential

696

00:39:38,339 --> 00:39:34,960

and

697

00:39:40,290 --> 00:39:38,349

absolutely incredible it you have no

698

00:39:43,770 --> 00:39:40,300

idea how much it helped and how much it

699

00:39:47,730 --> 00:39:43,780

meant and we had people from all the way

700

00:39:49,620 --> 00:39:47,740

even uncovering from the ancient aliens

701  
00:39:52,049 --> 00:39:49,630  
people some of those folks and others

702  
00:39:53,670 --> 00:39:52,059  
right I'm telling you just I just can't

703  
00:39:55,589 --> 00:39:53,680  
tell you Jace Martell and others that

704  
00:39:58,230 --> 00:39:55,599  
were just absolutely wonderful in there

705  
00:40:00,089 --> 00:39:58,240  
and you guys were just anyway I just I

706  
00:40:03,059 --> 00:40:00,099  
want to thank everybody said it none of

707  
00:40:06,839 --> 00:40:03,069  
it's forgotten and it's just it's just

708  
00:40:08,250 --> 00:40:06,849  
wonderful absolutely wonderful you I you

709  
00:40:11,730 --> 00:40:08,260  
know you're important to us in our

710  
00:40:15,240 --> 00:40:11,740  
community and and I'm just just so happy

711  
00:40:17,760 --> 00:40:15,250  
to hear you right now I mean it's just

712  
00:40:20,400 --> 00:40:17,770  
there you go okay so now we got all the

713  
00:40:24,690 --> 00:40:20,410

mushy stuff out of the way let's push

714

00:40:28,349 --> 00:40:24,700

that aside and I mean that because this

715

00:40:34,490 --> 00:40:28,359

is the thing if you haven't met Darryl

716

00:40:39,750 --> 00:40:34,500

Darryl is tall lanky intimidating doc

717

00:40:44,549 --> 00:40:39,760

yeah looks what's the word I want to use

718

00:40:46,770 --> 00:40:44,559

for you you look official you've got

719

00:40:48,059 --> 00:40:46,780

that aura about you you know this you

720

00:40:50,910 --> 00:40:48,069

know that you walk down the street and

721

00:40:53,849 --> 00:40:50,920

you know you command attention and and

722

00:40:56,130 --> 00:40:53,859

so that that's that's my vision of you

723

00:40:56,940 --> 00:40:56,140

all right and so that doesn't always

724

00:40:58,890 --> 00:40:56,950

want to do

725

00:41:03,569 --> 00:40:58,900

see if I could intimidate the men and

726

00:41:05,430 --> 00:41:03,579

black but that would be my best test for

727

00:41:09,059 --> 00:41:05,440

me nine-day I don't think that's an

728

00:41:12,420 --> 00:41:09,069

issue I have you have you have you have

729

00:41:18,240 --> 00:41:12,430

you had the opportunity to maybe put

730

00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:18,250

your toe in that water well I have an

731

00:41:24,480 --> 00:41:20,880

opportunity and if we want to export it

732

00:41:29,089 --> 00:41:24,490

it will cause no small stir and the

733

00:41:35,280 --> 00:41:29,099

government I think but on the on a more

734

00:41:39,839 --> 00:41:35,290

milder form of that there is a a couple

735

00:41:41,640 --> 00:41:39,849

of ex FBI guys have intimidated one of

736

00:41:43,200 --> 00:41:41,650

my abductees one day and he called me on

737

00:41:45,210 --> 00:41:43,210

the phone with him on the phone they

738

00:41:46,680 --> 00:41:45,220

were there at his place and they

739

00:41:48,480 --> 00:41:46,690

identified themselves and everything I

740

00:41:50,460 --> 00:41:48,490

won't say who sent them but

741

00:41:53,220 --> 00:41:50,470

and it wasn't the government but the

742

00:41:56,100 --> 00:41:53,230

bottom line was I got all over the guy

743

00:41:58,490 --> 00:41:56,110

and his partner and I said you know what

744

00:42:01,020 --> 00:41:58,500

annex FBI Special Agent means to me

745

00:42:04,080 --> 00:42:01,030

nothing zero

746

00:42:09,060 --> 00:42:04,090

I said I'm ex-cia what does that mean

747

00:42:10,560 --> 00:42:09,070

nothing zero I said I better be glad I'm

748

00:42:12,300 --> 00:42:10,570

not there I said I'll tell you why they

749

00:42:15,060 --> 00:42:12,310

come over intimidate and that guy and

750

00:42:17,940 --> 00:42:15,070

scaring them him half to death and his

751

00:42:19,550 --> 00:42:17,950

family and he's but you got all the

752

00:42:21,660 --> 00:42:19,560

evidence and I said I did didn't I

753

00:42:24,210 --> 00:42:21,670

didn't leave anything for you at all

754

00:42:27,000 --> 00:42:24,220

right too bad about that they wanted the

755

00:42:29,580 --> 00:42:27,010

biological evidence from the case and I

756

00:42:32,160 --> 00:42:29,590

already had it all secured but the point

757

00:42:40,200 --> 00:42:32,170

is that everything it was fun messing

758

00:42:42,840 --> 00:42:40,210

with those guys anyway the the last few

759

00:42:45,330 --> 00:42:42,850

months Darryl you've been doing this for

760

00:42:49,860 --> 00:42:45,340

a very very very long time

761

00:42:53,610 --> 00:42:49,870

and the last few months we've got et and

762

00:42:55,020 --> 00:42:53,620

UFOs in the headlines it's it's been

763

00:42:57,210 --> 00:42:55,030

every day I get a new link

764

00:42:59,160 --> 00:42:57,220

you know today offing two posted another

765

00:43:04,110 --> 00:42:59,170

article you know it's something every

766

00:43:06,150 --> 00:43:04,120

day somewhere on mainstream media what I

767

00:43:16,350 --> 00:43:06,160

need your opinion what's going on with

768

00:43:18,840 --> 00:43:16,360

this once in wild we get these excuse me

769

00:43:21,060 --> 00:43:18,850

what's wild we get these people calling

770

00:43:24,210 --> 00:43:21,070

me and they send me these messages from

771

00:43:26,910 --> 00:43:24,220

the ascended masters or whoever's out

772

00:43:28,530 --> 00:43:26,920

there in charge of all this saying that

773

00:43:29,730 --> 00:43:28,540

all abductions have stopped and I said

774

00:43:31,860 --> 00:43:29,740

well that's really interesting I said

775

00:43:33,840 --> 00:43:31,870

you need to tell my abductee support

776

00:43:38,550 --> 00:43:33,850

group because they they don't seem to

777

00:43:40,320 --> 00:43:38,560

understand that and I I don't there's

778

00:43:44,760 --> 00:43:40,330

just too much activity that goes on and

779

00:43:46,230 --> 00:43:44,770

I expect at least 40 to 50 percent of

780

00:43:48,540 --> 00:43:46,240

this stuff is the United States

781

00:43:51,270 --> 00:43:48,550

government and we're out the government

782

00:43:53,190 --> 00:43:51,280

that complicit with this because some of

783

00:43:55,890 --> 00:43:53,200

this stuff is back engineered and I'm

784

00:44:00,420 --> 00:43:55,900

telling you it's you can't tell the real

785

00:44:02,970 --> 00:44:00,430

stuff from their stuff so it's hard to

786

00:44:06,390 --> 00:44:02,980

really make a determination

787

00:44:10,140 --> 00:44:06,400

I mean used to you kind of could but but

788

00:44:14,460 --> 00:44:10,150

in the last twenty years it's it's just

789

00:44:16,310 --> 00:44:14,470

absolutely remarkable the sub 50 that we

790

00:44:21,960 --> 00:44:16,320

have that the government doesn't have

791

00:44:24,900 --> 00:44:21,970

just recently over the last couple of

792

00:44:27,240 --> 00:44:24,910

months and as far as I know this has

793

00:44:30,830 --> 00:44:27,250

never happened before but over the last

794

00:44:36,600 --> 00:44:30,840

couple of months the FAA released

795

00:44:38,940 --> 00:44:36,610

cockpit recordings of one of some f-18

796

00:44:41,010 --> 00:44:38,950

Hornets up in Oregon

797

00:44:45,120 --> 00:44:41,020

in that area and another one a

798

00:44:46,940 --> 00:44:45,130

commercial airliner and a private jet

799

00:44:51,600 --> 00:44:46,950

aircraft like a Learjet or something

800

00:44:54,240 --> 00:44:51,610

down in the Tucson area with these

801  
00:44:58,320 --> 00:44:54,250  
incredible UFO sightings and now we've

802  
00:45:02,730 --> 00:44:58,330  
got you know the FAA releasing audio

803  
00:45:05,880 --> 00:45:02,740  
tapes of UFOs again it seems like

804  
00:45:06,780 --> 00:45:05,890  
there's an agenda here but I just don't

805  
00:45:10,460 --> 00:45:06,790  
know what it is

806  
00:45:13,080 --> 00:45:10,470  
since when is the FAA our friends

807  
00:45:14,910 --> 00:45:13,090  
they're not they never have been the

808  
00:45:17,900 --> 00:45:14,920  
fact is that whenever you see things

809  
00:45:22,230 --> 00:45:17,910  
like this released by the government

810  
00:45:27,090 --> 00:45:22,240  
you're at least 50 years behind I mean

811  
00:45:30,630 --> 00:45:27,100  
it's just unreal in an example of even a

812  
00:45:34,560 --> 00:45:30,640  
little more personal when I was in

813  
00:45:38,040 --> 00:45:34,570

speaking in the Switzerland lady there

814

00:45:40,950 --> 00:45:38,050

gave me a film actual actual film

815

00:45:42,690 --> 00:45:40,960

footage taken inside an airplane of a

816

00:45:44,730 --> 00:45:42,700

passenger looking out the window because

817

00:45:46,170 --> 00:45:44,740

the pilot says you're not going to

818

00:45:48,330 --> 00:45:46,180

believe this but everybody look out the

819

00:45:51,480 --> 00:45:48,340

right side of the window and they look

820

00:45:56,910 --> 00:45:51,490

out and it looks like a building of

821

00:45:59,190 --> 00:45:56,920

light in the clouds that's possible it

822

00:46:00,780 --> 00:45:59,200

could have been some kind of lightened

823

00:46:03,150 --> 00:46:00,790

version or something like that but it

824

00:46:05,040 --> 00:46:03,160

doesn't look that way to the pilot nor

825

00:46:07,410 --> 00:46:05,050

to the people nor to me as I'm looking

826

00:46:09,510 --> 00:46:07,420

at it and I had the original film

827

00:46:11,370 --> 00:46:09,520

footage but I don't think they're going

828

00:46:14,070 --> 00:46:11,380

to post that one from the airline that

829

00:46:15,270 --> 00:46:14,080

you know it's not going to happen I was

830

00:46:16,020 --> 00:46:15,280

shocked that the pilot would even

831

00:46:21,650 --> 00:46:16,030

mention it

832

00:46:24,900 --> 00:46:21,660

and with with these types of releases

833

00:46:26,520 --> 00:46:24,910

for something like the FAA when I you

834

00:46:29,010 --> 00:46:26,530

know I asked the obvious since when is

835

00:46:31,920 --> 00:46:29,020

the FA been our friends but they've

836

00:46:37,320 --> 00:46:31,930

never done this before why choose to do

837

00:46:40,830 --> 00:46:37,330

this now in in 2018 because somebody's

838

00:46:44,070 --> 00:46:40,840

already told them what to do and in my

839

00:46:46,320 --> 00:46:44,080

opinion this is my opinion is not the

840

00:46:49,620 --> 00:46:46,330

rule this is just my opinion my opinion

841

00:46:53,340 --> 00:46:49,630

they're they're just using an

842

00:46:57,570 --> 00:46:53,350

illustration and excuse me uh they're

843

00:46:58,680 --> 00:46:57,580

just using small things to feed people I

844

00:47:00,960 --> 00:46:58,690

mean they need that they have this

845

00:47:03,570 --> 00:47:00,970

interest you have a much much more

846

00:47:06,210 --> 00:47:03,580

educated audience now than ever before

847

00:47:07,800 --> 00:47:06,220

and you can't hide everything forever

848

00:47:10,530 --> 00:47:07,810

because there's too many witnesses too

849

00:47:12,840 --> 00:47:10,540

much stuff so it's easier just to play

850

00:47:15,600 --> 00:47:12,850

along and I mean who knows what a light

851  
00:47:17,580 --> 00:47:15,610  
is that some sits on some radar scope I

852  
00:47:19,380 --> 00:47:17,590  
mean so what that a meaning thing

853  
00:47:22,620 --> 00:47:19,390  
they're not asking the right questions

854  
00:47:25,440 --> 00:47:22,630  
like who says that why is it moving

855  
00:47:27,330 --> 00:47:25,450  
faster than it should and why is it that

856  
00:47:30,600 --> 00:47:27,340  
you don't know anything about it how is

857  
00:47:33,120 --> 00:47:30,610  
it that you don't know what that is when

858  
00:47:35,310 --> 00:47:33,130  
you go to the DSP satellite logs you

859  
00:47:37,590 --> 00:47:35,320  
find out there are fast and slow walkers

860  
00:47:40,290 --> 00:47:37,600  
thousands of them on record thousands

861  
00:47:43,560 --> 00:47:40,300  
not of one or two like on that that

862  
00:47:45,720 --> 00:47:43,570  
simple radar scope but thousands of them

863  
00:47:48,540 --> 00:47:45,730

they're a matter of public record nobody

864

00:47:51,090 --> 00:47:48,550

just knows how to find it that's all are

865

00:47:52,770 --> 00:47:51,100

you suggesting and I kind of like this

866

00:47:56,280 --> 00:47:52,780

if this is what you're suggesting that

867

00:48:00,170 --> 00:47:56,290

because the information is so read

868

00:48:03,060 --> 00:48:00,180

readily available now for you know

869

00:48:06,690 --> 00:48:03,070

through the internet and cell phones and

870

00:48:11,160 --> 00:48:06,700

live streaming and certainly access to

871

00:48:13,320 --> 00:48:11,170

other data out there that it's before it

872

00:48:15,150 --> 00:48:13,330

was easy to hide and suppress but now

873

00:48:17,370 --> 00:48:15,160

it's not that way so they're trying to

874

00:48:20,340 --> 00:48:17,380

stay out in front of it is that what

875

00:48:23,220 --> 00:48:20,350

you're suggesting what's in front of it

876

00:48:28,770 --> 00:48:23,230

is one thing but the fact is that years

877

00:48:29,370 --> 00:48:28,780

ago and this was back in the 90s I spoke

878

00:48:33,300 --> 00:48:29,380

to

879

00:48:36,860 --> 00:48:33,310

I did a presentation on California and

880

00:48:39,150 --> 00:48:36,870

he was so impressed with it he says I

881

00:48:43,350 --> 00:48:39,160

would like to come over my house and we

882

00:48:48,150 --> 00:48:43,360

and I did and he was a satellite

883

00:48:50,790 --> 00:48:48,160

specialist and he started discussing

884

00:48:52,740 --> 00:48:50,800

this this whole phenomenon with me the

885

00:48:55,380 --> 00:48:52,750

first question I asked him was are you

886

00:48:56,790 --> 00:48:55,390

have you ever seen UFO or photoprint he

887

00:48:58,680 --> 00:48:56,800

said there is no such thing as a flying

888

00:49:00,810 --> 00:48:58,690

saucer or UFO there ever has been it

889

00:49:01,500 --> 00:49:00,820

never will be I said I totally

890

00:49:03,390 --> 00:49:01,510

understand that

891

00:49:06,690 --> 00:49:03,400

I said now let me ask the question

892

00:49:08,700 --> 00:49:06,700

properly have you ever seen the fast or

893

00:49:10,970 --> 00:49:08,710

slow Walker he said of sure thousands of

894

00:49:13,650 --> 00:49:10,980

them we have thousands of them on record

895

00:49:16,860 --> 00:49:13,660

those are UFOs but if you don't use the

896

00:49:19,620 --> 00:49:16,870

term your hard your you've already

897

00:49:21,930 --> 00:49:19,630

thrown it out \$30 but the baby with the

898

00:49:24,960 --> 00:49:21,940

bathwater it's just that simple but the

899

00:49:28,620 --> 00:49:24,970

bottom line is after we talked and

900

00:49:30,390 --> 00:49:28,630

talked and talked I said I said you work

901  
00:49:32,910 --> 00:49:30,400  
at a particular place that has the state

902  
00:49:34,740 --> 00:49:32,920  
and he said I do and I said are you

903  
00:49:36,420 --> 00:49:34,750  
telling me that the United States

904  
00:49:39,960 --> 00:49:36,430  
government has the correct ascension

905  
00:49:42,720 --> 00:49:39,970  
declination time place duration

906  
00:49:44,640 --> 00:49:42,730  
everything of every Fast and Slow Walker

907  
00:49:48,300 --> 00:49:44,650  
which I would refer to as a UFO

908  
00:49:51,810 --> 00:49:48,310  
if I weren't using these terms on record

909  
00:49:54,390 --> 00:49:51,820  
he said we do for the audience I do

910  
00:49:55,980 --> 00:49:54,400  
I'll just go I'll just go down get the

911  
00:49:58,110 --> 00:49:55,990  
information he said please don't do that

912  
00:50:00,210 --> 00:49:58,120  
he said the minute you do he said

913  
00:50:02,720 --> 00:50:00,220

they'll be classified he said just tell

914

00:50:05,550 --> 00:50:02,730

me what you want I'll get it for you

915

00:50:10,440 --> 00:50:05,560

what for the audience what's a fast

916

00:50:13,470 --> 00:50:10,450

Walker what's a slow Walker that's

917

00:50:15,180 --> 00:50:13,480

simply a UFO as far as everybody else is

918

00:50:17,580 --> 00:50:15,190

concerned a flying saucer whatever you

919

00:50:20,910 --> 00:50:17,590

want to call it it is an unidentified

920

00:50:23,580 --> 00:50:20,920

flying object that moves extremely slow

921

00:50:26,520 --> 00:50:23,590

or it might not move at all and it moves

922

00:50:28,020 --> 00:50:26,530

or even moves so fast that our fastest

923

00:50:30,450 --> 00:50:28,030

aircraft were not able to even come

924

00:50:34,110 --> 00:50:30,460

close to it so that's referred to as a

925

00:50:36,720 --> 00:50:34,120

fast Walker the bottom line is these are

926

00:50:39,270 --> 00:50:36,730

not our craft they're not Chinese crafts

927

00:50:40,800 --> 00:50:39,280

or not anybody's crafted that they're

928

00:50:42,579 --> 00:50:40,810

going to tell you about and they may not

929

00:50:44,979 --> 00:50:42,589

even know themselves

930

00:50:46,690 --> 00:50:44,989

but they do consider them hostile and in

931

00:50:49,239 --> 00:50:46,700

some cases they actually turn off the

932

00:50:51,640 --> 00:50:49,249

engines on airplanes and other things

933

00:50:56,289 --> 00:50:51,650

and sometimes nukes and sometimes turn

934

00:51:00,219 --> 00:50:56,299

the nukes on the have you seen the new

935

00:51:07,180 --> 00:51:00,229

TV show two seasons now people of Earth

936

00:51:11,019 --> 00:51:07,190

I have not I've just been ok no notes

937

00:51:14,589 --> 00:51:11,029

but not much of anything in that regard

938

00:51:15,969 --> 00:51:14,599

and second is that my research is taking

939

00:51:20,109 --> 00:51:15,979

me we'll talk about that a little later

940

00:51:23,469 --> 00:51:20,119

into some wonderful areas the it's a

941

00:51:28,829 --> 00:51:23,479

comedy ok first off it's a comedy but

942

00:51:32,170 --> 00:51:28,839

it's a comedy about an A et abduction

943

00:51:33,940 --> 00:51:32,180

group that gets together at this church

944

00:51:36,609 --> 00:51:33,950

and talks about their experiences and

945

00:51:39,339 --> 00:51:36,619

their abductions and it's a TV series

946

00:51:41,380 --> 00:51:39,349

and it's it's really funny it is it's

947

00:51:43,509 --> 00:51:41,390

like Darrell you're gonna watch this and

948

00:51:46,269 --> 00:51:43,519

go okay somebody's infiltrated my little

949

00:51:48,130 --> 00:51:46,279

group that gets together and and now

950

00:51:51,339 --> 00:51:48,140

they're profiting on it and and they've

951  
00:51:54,069 --> 00:51:51,349  
written this comedy because it is spot

952  
00:51:56,890 --> 00:51:54,079  
on the subjects how they deal with it

953  
00:51:59,289 --> 00:51:56,900  
and and the personalities involved it

954  
00:52:01,920 --> 00:51:59,299  
for you and I we just laugh and you know

955  
00:52:05,589 --> 00:52:01,930  
it's our world up there it's great but

956  
00:52:07,690 --> 00:52:05,599  
it's also very very accurate and going

957  
00:52:11,319 --> 00:52:07,700  
back to just like the FAA releasing

958  
00:52:14,019 --> 00:52:11,329  
these coats and and UFOs being in the

959  
00:52:17,789 --> 00:52:14,029  
headlines now we've got this this comedy

960  
00:52:20,440 --> 00:52:17,799  
show of all things about an abduction

961  
00:52:23,049 --> 00:52:20,450  
group that gets together at a church

962  
00:52:26,680 --> 00:52:23,059  
right so you should check it out but

963  
00:52:30,120 --> 00:52:26,690

back to your statement earlier when it

964

00:52:32,589 --> 00:52:30,130

comes to the abduction phenomenon the

965

00:52:35,229 --> 00:52:32,599

there there was something going on we're

966

00:52:37,299 --> 00:52:35,239

talking about you know millions of

967

00:52:41,349 --> 00:52:37,309

people around the world that are

968

00:52:42,940 --> 00:52:41,359

reporting these experiences and you had

969

00:52:45,339 --> 00:52:42,950

stated that you don't see it slowing

970

00:52:50,380 --> 00:52:45,349

down how how are the reports coming into

971

00:52:53,380 --> 00:52:50,390

you have they increased they they have

972

00:52:56,290 --> 00:52:53,390

increased actually I was on a small

973

00:52:58,510 --> 00:52:56,300

radio show nothing like yours

974

00:53:00,850 --> 00:52:58,520

very small and he said he had a big

975

00:53:03,460 --> 00:53:00,860

audience which usually has just come on

976  
00:53:07,470 --> 00:53:03,470  
for me to go on the show and I have not

977  
00:53:10,630 --> 00:53:07,480  
ceased to receive at least 10 to 15

978  
00:53:12,160 --> 00:53:10,640  
emails a day from his audience and these

979  
00:53:14,320 --> 00:53:12,170  
are not the same people there over and

980  
00:53:17,020 --> 00:53:14,330  
over and over and this had been three

981  
00:53:20,380 --> 00:53:17,030  
months ago and I've just shocked at the

982  
00:53:24,610 --> 00:53:20,390  
the amount of people and I mean from all

983  
00:53:27,940 --> 00:53:24,620  
over from Australia to Scotland and of

984  
00:53:30,700 --> 00:53:27,950  
course all over the United States but

985  
00:53:34,500 --> 00:53:30,710  
the thing that that I mentioned in the

986  
00:53:40,660 --> 00:53:34,510  
my presentation there was that I was

987  
00:53:44,110 --> 00:53:40,670  
building some pens alien hens and that

988  
00:53:45,400 --> 00:53:44,120

these hands would be on display and I

989

00:53:48,580 --> 00:53:45,410

was going to display them first of Rafah

990

00:53:51,490 --> 00:53:48,590

which I will and but I have several big

991

00:53:54,370 --> 00:53:51,500

surprises there number one is the hands

992

00:53:56,770 --> 00:53:54,380

are for your audience

993

00:53:59,560 --> 00:53:56,780

most the audience if you don't see four

994

00:54:03,280 --> 00:53:59,570

fingers or three fingers and a thumb in

995

00:54:04,840 --> 00:54:03,290

a gray hand you think that well that's

996

00:54:06,280 --> 00:54:04,850

it that's what the aliens are all about

997

00:54:10,360 --> 00:54:06,290

that's not even close

998

00:54:12,430 --> 00:54:10,370

that's only one entity the other hands

999

00:54:14,080 --> 00:54:12,440

that I'm going to show they're even many

1000

00:54:16,600 --> 00:54:14,090

ufologists are going to have a lot of

1001  
00:54:22,420 --> 00:54:16,610  
problems with some of them have four

1002  
00:54:25,360 --> 00:54:22,430  
inch long fingers with claws that are

1003  
00:54:27,280 --> 00:54:25,370  
huge and well that's just that there's

1004  
00:54:29,920 --> 00:54:27,290  
no that's not it's not a nor literature

1005  
00:54:32,620 --> 00:54:29,930  
it is it is if you if you actually have

1006  
00:54:34,780 --> 00:54:32,630  
these people draw the feet the hands in

1007  
00:54:36,940 --> 00:54:34,790  
the head you'll be shocked at the stuff

1008  
00:54:38,590 --> 00:54:36,950  
you're going to see and people are so

1009  
00:54:41,560 --> 00:54:38,600  
busy listening to the story they're

1010  
00:54:44,590 --> 00:54:41,570  
missing the details of the entities I

1011  
00:54:48,550 --> 00:54:44,600  
mean the morphology of these beings is

1012  
00:54:50,710 --> 00:54:48,560  
as important as the stories are so for

1013  
00:54:52,540 --> 00:54:50,720

me I'm putting together all these hands

1014

00:54:54,280 --> 00:54:52,550

and everything I'm also hopefully I'll

1015

00:54:57,490 --> 00:54:54,290

have some heads done by the same time

1016

00:54:59,800 --> 00:54:57,500

and and then we intend to have some

1017

00:55:02,410 --> 00:54:59,810

other little surprises there as well but

1018

00:55:05,650 --> 00:55:02,420

all these are designed to elicit a

1019

00:55:08,580 --> 00:55:05,660

response a physical visceral response

1020

00:55:10,560 --> 00:55:08,590

from people forty-five

1021

00:55:13,620 --> 00:55:10,570

fifty-five percent of your communication

1022

00:55:15,780 --> 00:55:13,630

is your physiology 38% on pitch and

1023

00:55:19,260 --> 00:55:15,790

timbre of your voice only seven percent

1024

00:55:20,730 --> 00:55:19,270

is your words in other words whenever if

1025

00:55:22,470 --> 00:55:20,740

you got ten women in the room that have

1026  
00:55:24,870 --> 00:55:22,480  
been sexually assaulted by the sky and

1027  
00:55:26,160 --> 00:55:24,880  
they see a picture of him you're going

1028  
00:55:27,420 --> 00:55:26,170  
to get if they've really had the

1029  
00:55:30,630 --> 00:55:27,430  
experience you're going to get a bristle

1030  
00:55:33,090 --> 00:55:30,640  
response from all ten of them and even

1031  
00:55:35,210 --> 00:55:33,100  
though they say who or uh that's you've

1032  
00:55:37,950 --> 00:55:35,220  
got ninety three percent of

1033  
00:55:40,200 --> 00:55:37,960  
communication without actually saying an

1034  
00:55:43,140 --> 00:55:40,210  
actual word that's the kind of response

1035  
00:55:47,330 --> 00:55:43,150  
I think we'll get from the display how

1036  
00:55:50,130 --> 00:55:47,340  
many you said to two hands where did you

1037  
00:55:51,930 --> 00:55:50,140  
see that doesn't represent everything

1038  
00:55:54,270 --> 00:55:51,940

that's coming to this planet it could be

1039

00:55:59,960 --> 00:55:54,280

thousands of species of et we don't know

1040

00:56:03,450 --> 00:55:59,970

but where did these two hands come from

1041

00:56:04,980 --> 00:56:03,460

well I make it a little better when I

1042

00:56:07,860 --> 00:56:04,990

use it two hands this illustration

1043

00:56:10,470 --> 00:56:07,870

that's what most people expect what

1044

00:56:11,790 --> 00:56:10,480

you're going to see is about about seven

1045

00:56:14,850 --> 00:56:11,800

or eight ah

1046

00:56:16,980 --> 00:56:14,860

there's where I was going okay oh there

1047

00:56:19,410 --> 00:56:16,990

you go and then one of them is the

1048

00:56:23,910 --> 00:56:19,420

praying mantis which I saw when I was in

1049

00:56:26,880 --> 00:56:23,920

the third grade right he the the hands

1050

00:56:29,430 --> 00:56:26,890

on a thing they the idiot is just

1051  
00:56:31,770 --> 00:56:29,440  
horrific to see everybody thinks in

1052  
00:56:33,510 --> 00:56:31,780  
terms of oh well they're disappearing or

1053  
00:56:35,850 --> 00:56:33,520  
beings everything until you've seen an

1054  
00:56:38,550 --> 00:56:35,860  
insect is that with the head is bigger

1055  
00:56:42,030 --> 00:56:38,560  
bigger than yours right next to your

1056  
00:56:44,490 --> 00:56:42,040  
face right doing it with an IQ that's

1057  
00:56:48,060 --> 00:56:44,500  
probably about 30 40 points higher than

1058  
00:56:51,020 --> 00:56:48,070  
most people's you you really don't have

1059  
00:56:56,190 --> 00:56:51,030  
a good sense of that - you seem up close

1060  
00:57:00,390 --> 00:56:56,200  
and the yeah right right right

1061  
00:57:06,780 --> 00:57:00,400  
then there's they are these are these

1062  
00:57:10,140 --> 00:57:06,790  
hands representative of predators well

1063  
00:57:13,350 --> 00:57:10,150

um thank you for asking they're they're

1064

00:57:17,280 --> 00:57:13,360

the hands of entities in my opinion

1065

00:57:20,340 --> 00:57:17,290

hatched cloned manufactured or made for

1066

00:57:22,170 --> 00:57:20,350

the purpose of making us think they're

1067

00:57:25,440 --> 00:57:22,180

aliens from other worlds

1068

00:57:27,660 --> 00:57:25,450

so sure that is completely true but even

1069

00:57:31,170 --> 00:57:27,670

if it is the point the important thing

1070

00:57:34,049 --> 00:57:31,180

is that these entities are made to do

1071

00:57:35,910 --> 00:57:34,059

certain jobs there they're the hands

1072

00:57:38,279 --> 00:57:35,920

that I'm going to represent I'll do

1073

00:57:40,529 --> 00:57:38,289

several classes and presentations

1074

00:57:43,950 --> 00:57:40,539

workshops and presentations on both on

1075

00:57:45,480 --> 00:57:43,960

the hands and what they mean because

1076

00:57:46,980 --> 00:57:45,490

they're not just hands of entities

1077

00:57:49,829 --> 00:57:46,990

that's just because I'm showing a bunch

1078

00:57:51,960 --> 00:57:49,839

of different hands in cases and in some

1079

00:57:55,140 --> 00:57:51,970

cases I'll actually show photographs of

1080

00:57:58,019 --> 00:57:55,150

the hands on cars the linen print left

1081

00:58:00,390 --> 00:57:58,029

on a car on glass and so on crystal

1082

00:58:04,200 --> 00:58:00,400

clear I mean in one case I'll actually

1083

00:58:06,750 --> 00:58:04,210

show a mantis being in a in an 8 by 10

1084

00:58:10,980 --> 00:58:06,760

photographs with another with a gray

1085

00:58:13,710 --> 00:58:10,990

being that that he's in front of the

1086

00:58:16,109 --> 00:58:13,720

point is that what I want people to see

1087

00:58:20,940 --> 00:58:16,119

in this in this displace is that these

1088

00:58:24,870 --> 00:58:20,950

are not the grown-up ideals of myself or

1089

00:58:29,730 --> 00:58:24,880

my abductees these are actual drawings

1090

00:58:31,799 --> 00:58:29,740

and and/or representations or evidence

1091

00:58:33,960 --> 00:58:31,809

actually taken from the site so that

1092

00:58:35,039 --> 00:58:33,970

they can actually see is there something

1093

00:58:36,960 --> 00:58:35,049

to this these are not made-up

1094

00:58:41,430 --> 00:58:36,970

constructions that are actually very

1095

00:58:44,640 --> 00:58:41,440

very real right and and how ok and

1096

00:58:47,339 --> 00:58:44,650

through the presentation that's that's

1097

00:58:50,519 --> 00:58:47,349

one thing but here we've got about a

1098

00:58:55,260 --> 00:58:50,529

minute minute and a half to the audience

1099

00:58:58,349 --> 00:58:55,270

how do they know what what are the

1100

00:59:02,910 --> 00:58:58,359

suggestions that you can give them to

1101  
00:59:05,279 --> 00:59:02,920  
determine real real from something that

1102  
00:59:08,430 --> 00:59:05,289  
may be terrestrial of origin like a

1103  
00:59:09,079 --> 00:59:08,440  
ghost right maybe a human okay of some

1104  
00:59:12,630 --> 00:59:09,089  
kind

1105  
00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:12,640  
very good very great questions one of

1106  
00:59:17,640 --> 00:59:14,559  
the things it was came to me that this

1107  
00:59:21,630 --> 00:59:17,650  
week was a gentleman who had some of the

1108  
00:59:24,269 --> 00:59:21,640  
strangest marks on his uh about seven

1109  
00:59:26,460 --> 00:59:24,279  
marks on his arms that were that looks

1110  
00:59:28,079 --> 00:59:26,470  
like something that grabbed him and I

1111  
00:59:31,109 --> 00:59:28,089  
mean it grabbed him at least twice

1112  
00:59:34,099 --> 00:59:31,119  
and left the most horrific bruises I've

1113  
00:59:35,989 --> 00:59:34,109

ever seen on a human being and

1114

00:59:38,029 --> 00:59:35,999

they were very sharp and very deep so

1115

00:59:40,970 --> 00:59:38,039

whatever it webbed had tremendous claws

1116

00:59:43,489 --> 00:59:40,980

on it and if he was dreaming or made it

1117

00:59:46,430 --> 00:59:43,499

up he sure did a really good job I've

1118

00:59:48,529 --> 00:59:46,440

never seen anything like it so the

1119

00:59:51,079 --> 00:59:48,539

evidence is that if you think you had a

1120

00:59:54,890 --> 00:59:51,089

dream your your your abduction event or

1121

00:59:56,450 --> 00:59:54,900

you dreamed of this or a giant wall for

1122

00:59:59,029 --> 00:59:56,460

something a large black eyes all you

1123

01:00:00,470 --> 00:59:59,039

have to think is look for evidence on

1124

01:00:02,720 --> 01:00:00,480

you we can talk about that a little

1125

01:00:05,299 --> 01:00:02,730

later evidence that actually will show

1126

01:00:09,620 --> 01:00:05,309

up in in your event if in fact your case

1127

01:00:15,229 --> 01:00:09,630

is real that's a it's that waiting too

1128

01:00:17,690 --> 01:00:15,239

long that waiting too long okay all

1129

01:00:22,729 --> 01:00:17,700

right I don't know if I want to have to

1130

01:00:26,359 --> 01:00:22,739

wait for you know physical traces on my

1131

01:00:27,979 --> 01:00:26,369

body but yeah yeah I hear you there may

1132

01:00:30,620 --> 01:00:27,989

not be another way this is fade to black

1133

01:00:32,210 --> 01:00:30,630

our guest tonight Derrel Sims army knows

1134

01:00:34,430 --> 01:00:32,220

Jimmy Church on the game changer

1135

01:00:36,229 --> 01:00:34,440

networking kgr a the planet you can

1136

01:00:41,569 --> 01:00:36,239

follow me on twitter IG a church radio

1137

01:00:44,210 --> 01:00:41,579

Daryl what's your Twitter handle not a

1138

01:00:47,239 --> 01:00:44,220

Twitter handle just just Daryl douglas

1139

01:00:49,160 --> 01:00:47,249

hands at max calm you could go to Alien

1140

01:00:59,810 --> 01:00:49,170

Hunter and just click on 18 others there

1141

01:01:03,780 --> 01:01:01,650

this is fade to black

1142

01:01:07,470 --> 01:01:03,790

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1143

01:01:11,940 --> 01:01:07,480

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1144

01:01:14,820 --> 01:01:11,950

alliance this is kg are a digital

1145

01:01:18,240 --> 01:01:14,830

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1146

01:01:20,340 --> 01:01:18,250

Van Buren Arkansas does your basement or

1147

01:01:22,110 --> 01:01:20,350

crawlspace have a damp musty smell well

1148

01:01:24,240 --> 01:01:22,120

watch out that's a sign of too much

1149

01:01:26,100 --> 01:01:24,250

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1150

01:01:28,230 --> 01:01:26,110

that can mean increased mold growth and

1151  
01:01:30,480 --> 01:01:28,240  
the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

1152  
01:01:32,640 --> 01:01:30,490  
don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

1153  
01:01:34,470 --> 01:01:32,650  
circulates the same unhealthy air now

1154  
01:01:36,300 --> 01:01:34,480  
there's a better way to remove these

1155  
01:01:38,700 --> 01:01:36,310  
dangers and odors it's with the

1156  
01:01:40,500 --> 01:01:38,710  
computerized wave moisture control unit

1157  
01:01:42,120 --> 01:01:40,510  
that reduces moisture and expels

1158  
01:01:44,130 --> 01:01:42,130  
pollutants we replaced our old

1159  
01:01:46,410 --> 01:01:44,140  
dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1160  
01:01:48,810 --> 01:01:46,420  
only three weeks our basement is dry and

1161  
01:01:50,760 --> 01:01:48,820  
the musty smell is gone wave units

1162  
01:01:53,190 --> 01:01:50,770  
require no maintenance no buckets of

1163  
01:01:55,110 --> 01:01:53,200

water or filters and costs only pennies

1164

01:01:56,910 --> 01:01:55,120

a day to run breathe better live

1165

01:01:59,310 --> 01:01:56,920

healthier with an affordable no

1166

01:02:01,680 --> 01:01:59,320

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1167

01:02:11,450 --> 01:02:01,690

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

1168

01:02:23,830 --> 01:02:13,590

own solutions

1169

01:02:28,340 --> 01:02:26,480

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1170

01:02:31,340 --> 01:02:28,350

planet and you're listening to my good

1171

01:02:33,890 --> 01:02:31,350

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1172

01:02:38,450 --> 01:02:33,900

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1173

01:02:40,609 --> 01:02:38,460

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1174

01:03:04,280 --> 01:02:40,619

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1175

01:03:07,670 --> 01:03:04,290

radio calm ancient life oil life

1176

01:03:10,310 --> 01:03:07,680

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1177

01:03:12,650 --> 01:03:10,320

ancient life oil from the source this

1178

01:03:15,650 --> 01:03:12,660

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1179

01:03:18,080 --> 01:03:15,660

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1180

01:03:20,359 --> 01:03:18,090

healthy you're happy the truth about

1181

01:03:23,660 --> 01:03:20,369

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1182

01:03:26,810 --> 01:03:23,670

give back to mankind life longevity and

1183

01:03:29,599 --> 01:03:26,820

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1184

01:03:31,970 --> 01:03:29,609

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1185

01:03:34,730 --> 01:03:31,980

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1186

01:03:38,090 --> 01:03:34,740

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1187

01:03:41,960 --> 01:03:38,100

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1188

01:03:44,690 --> 01:03:41,970

dot-com the best purest organic and

1189

01:03:47,570 --> 01:03:44,700

non-gmo CBD in the world

1190

01:03:48,680 --> 01:03:47,580

go back Lee tapi the statements made

1191

01:03:49,670 --> 01:03:48,690

regarding these products have not been

1192

01:03:50,840 --> 01:03:49,680

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1193

01:03:52,250 --> 01:03:50,850

Administration these products are not

1194

01:03:54,080 --> 01:03:52,260

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1195

01:03:55,400 --> 01:03:54,090

prevent any disease please consult your

1196

01:03:56,540 --> 01:03:55,410

health care professional about potential

1197

01:03:58,640 --> 01:03:56,550

interactions or other possible

1198

01:04:00,380 --> 01:03:58,650

complications before using any product

1199

01:04:02,000 --> 01:04:00,390

this is my - Hanks of the graylien

1200

01:04:04,400 --> 01:04:02,010

report and you're listening to jimmy

1201  
01:04:06,230 --> 01:04:04,410  
church on fade to black across the globe

1202  
01:04:09,470 --> 01:04:06,240  
on the game-changer radio network and

1203  
01:04:13,690 --> 01:04:09,480  
the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1204  
01:04:13,980 --> 01:04:13,700  
[Music]

1205  
01:04:29,130 --> 01:04:13,990  
[Applause]

1206  
01:04:32,760 --> 01:04:31,500  
welcome back fade to black I am your

1207  
01:04:37,350 --> 01:04:32,770  
host Jimmy Church our guest tonight

1208  
01:04:38,760 --> 01:04:37,360  
Derrel Sims the Alien Hunter the segment

1209  
01:04:40,980 --> 01:04:38,770  
of fade to black is proudly brought to

1210  
01:04:41,910 --> 01:04:40,990  
you by River moon coffee makers of the

1211  
01:04:47,040 --> 01:04:41,920  
fade to black

1212  
01:04:48,480 --> 01:04:47,050  
blend soon CB dark just go to the

1213  
01:04:50,970 --> 01:04:48,490

banners over at Jimmy Tripps radio.com

1214

01:04:53,970 --> 01:04:50,980

click and use the promo code F to be

1215

01:04:58,110 --> 01:04:53,980

blend and you will get 15% off of your

1216

01:05:01,130 --> 01:04:58,120

order now Darryl we were talking in the

1217

01:05:03,210 --> 01:05:01,140

first segment about abductions and

1218

01:05:04,650 --> 01:05:03,220

you're saying that the numbers are

1219

01:05:07,470 --> 01:05:04,660

increasing

1220

01:05:10,740 --> 01:05:07,480

what about implants are you seeing the

1221

01:05:16,760 --> 01:05:10,750

same thing there and do you have any new

1222

01:05:24,240 --> 01:05:16,770

cases well as a matter of fact we do we

1223

01:05:27,630 --> 01:05:24,250

the implants are are an amazing it's

1224

01:05:30,420 --> 01:05:27,640

amazing subject I think clear up for

1225

01:05:32,850 --> 01:05:30,430

your audience a little bit implants are

1226

01:05:35,310 --> 01:05:32,860

rare and I know there are people out

1227

01:05:36,870 --> 01:05:35,320

there that will be glad to run a

1228

01:05:39,060 --> 01:05:36,880

blacklight over you and tell you you

1229

01:05:41,880 --> 01:05:39,070

that the the lotion that they're finding

1230

01:05:45,330 --> 01:05:41,890

on you is a alien touch and that it's a

1231

01:05:47,310 --> 01:05:45,340

part of the process and the fact is that

1232

01:05:49,530 --> 01:05:47,320

lotions and things like this and certain

1233

01:05:51,390 --> 01:05:49,540

things on people of will fluoresce and

1234

01:05:53,220 --> 01:05:51,400

it's not it's not anything at all and

1235

01:05:55,590 --> 01:05:53,230

usually they'll tell you they've got

1236

01:05:58,650 --> 01:05:55,600

four or five six ten implants and that

1237

01:06:00,750 --> 01:05:58,660

they're nano technology etc said kind of

1238

01:06:02,460 --> 01:06:00,760

well they tell you all that not looking

1239

01:06:06,240 --> 01:06:02,470

at anything not surgically removing

1240

01:06:08,400 --> 01:06:06,250

anything yes kind of a as a miraculous

1241

01:06:12,240 --> 01:06:08,410

statement so I don't buy into that

1242

01:06:14,280 --> 01:06:12,250

implants are fairly rare the things that

1243

01:06:16,560 --> 01:06:14,290

we have we have done 25 surgeries that's

1244

01:06:19,110 --> 01:06:16,570

far the last one I conducted was in

1245

01:06:23,220 --> 01:06:19,120

India in fact we broke that news on your

1246

01:06:29,730 --> 01:06:23,230

show that's right the fascinating thing

1247

01:06:33,120 --> 01:06:29,740

is that lady in India now has ready for

1248

01:06:35,580 --> 01:06:33,130

me to come back to India to remove two

1249

01:06:38,100 --> 01:06:35,590

more implants and to my shock and

1250

01:06:41,220 --> 01:06:38,110

amazement the surgeon who was involved

1251

01:06:42,630 --> 01:06:41,230

in this in India we never told him

1252

01:06:44,880 --> 01:06:42,640

anything he

1253

01:06:48,720 --> 01:06:44,890

didn't take him a a while to figure this

1254

01:06:50,670 --> 01:06:48,730

out he says when you come back to India

1255

01:06:53,609 --> 01:06:50,680

he said would you please let me remove

1256

01:06:55,499 --> 01:06:53,619

these others should I think there are

1257

01:06:57,059 --> 01:06:55,509

even more exciting than the ones we

1258

01:06:58,710 --> 01:06:57,069

removed today Wow

1259

01:07:01,400 --> 01:06:58,720

I said well the ones who remove today I

1260

01:07:03,749 --> 01:07:01,410

said I assure you they wanted us to find

1261

01:07:06,829 --> 01:07:03,759

the other two that didn't expect I'd

1262

01:07:18,720 --> 01:07:06,839

find they're deeper in the body and you

1263

01:07:22,259 --> 01:07:18,730

were so Darrell are you there yes I'm

1264

01:07:24,630 --> 01:07:22,269

here okay are you still there yeah you

1265

01:07:26,249 --> 01:07:24,640

dropped out for a second so you're

1266

01:07:30,299 --> 01:07:26,259

saying that the numbers are on the rise

1267

01:07:32,970 --> 01:07:30,309

but implants are rare the implants are

1268

01:07:35,130 --> 01:07:32,980

very rare and that people should be a

1269

01:07:36,509 --> 01:07:35,140

little skeptical every time they see

1270

01:07:38,729 --> 01:07:36,519

something in their body or hear

1271

01:07:40,470 --> 01:07:38,739

something that no the doctor found this

1272

01:07:41,999 --> 01:07:40,480

little bump or lump or whatever it

1273

01:07:44,579 --> 01:07:42,009

doesn't make it an implant there are

1274

01:07:46,259 --> 01:07:44,589

lots of things can happen to people and

1275

01:07:51,239 --> 01:07:46,269

do happen to people that don't make them

1276

01:07:57,569 --> 01:07:51,249

implants implants generally speaking men

1277

01:07:59,970 --> 01:07:57,579

that go get an x-ray if they have this

1278

01:08:02,839 --> 01:07:59,980

lump of bump or scar or whatever they

1279

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:02,849

think an implants they go to your

1280

01:08:08,039 --> 01:08:05,680

actually go to a chiropractor and ask

1281

01:08:10,620 --> 01:08:08,049

them for an x-ray and get a soft tissue

1282

01:08:13,799 --> 01:08:10,630

x-ray and don't mention the word implant

1283

01:08:15,630 --> 01:08:13,809

or aliens just say I've got a bump here

1284

01:08:17,760 --> 01:08:15,640

I bump myself and I'd like an x-ray and

1285

01:08:19,979 --> 01:08:17,770

then pay them 20 30 40 bucks wherever

1286

01:08:23,220 --> 01:08:19,989

the charge and then send the x-ray to me

1287

01:08:27,379 --> 01:08:23,230

and I will look at it for you but by and

1288

01:08:29,970 --> 01:08:27,389

large we've got a new surgeon by the way

1289

01:08:32,669 --> 01:08:29,980

who is a specialist and also an engineer

1290

01:08:36,379 --> 01:08:32,679

at the same time so this is really

1291

01:08:38,459 --> 01:08:36,389

fascinating for us so he will do a

1292

01:08:41,099 --> 01:08:38,469

implant surgeries here in the United

1293

01:08:44,280 --> 01:08:41,109

States and is an engineer on top of that

1294

01:08:46,320 --> 01:08:44,290

so I'm very excited about that why is it

1295

01:08:51,240 --> 01:08:46,330

through your experience in your

1296

01:08:55,209 --> 01:08:51,250

experience that implants are behind the

1297

01:08:56,769 --> 01:08:55,219

ear or you know on the arms

1298

01:09:01,329 --> 01:08:56,779

what you know what what's the

1299

01:09:04,799 --> 01:09:01,339

significance of that well the the fact

1300

01:09:08,859 --> 01:09:04,809

is that the truth of the matter is that

1301

01:09:09,789 --> 01:09:08,869

implants can be found in different parts

1302

01:09:13,989 --> 01:09:09,799

of the body

1303

01:09:16,120 --> 01:09:13,999

we're I know I'll have this give you a

1304

01:09:20,680 --> 01:09:16,130

little more information about that first

1305

01:09:22,979 --> 01:09:20,690

of all when Roger earlier I when I asked

1306

01:09:26,399 --> 01:09:22,989

him to partner up with me on this in

1307

01:09:28,899 --> 01:09:26,409

1996 95 96

1308

01:09:31,019 --> 01:09:28,909

he went out printed a book that says

1309

01:09:33,219 --> 01:09:31,029

implants are all on the left side body

1310

01:09:35,289 --> 01:09:33,229

and so why did you say that

1311

01:09:36,729 --> 01:09:35,299

he said because that every one of them

1312

01:09:38,739 --> 01:09:36,739

you show me on the left side I said

1313

01:09:42,609 --> 01:09:38,749

Roger that's the only once I've shown

1314

01:09:44,589 --> 01:09:42,619

you there's some on the other side what

1315

01:09:47,559 --> 01:09:44,599

I said then there are implants in the

1316

01:09:48,279 --> 01:09:47,569

middle from the head all the way down to

1317

01:09:51,759 --> 01:09:48,289

the squad room

1318

01:09:53,739 --> 01:09:51,769

in fact I called a guide today and asked

1319

01:09:57,790 --> 01:09:53,749

him about this has he ever had an

1320

01:10:01,270 --> 01:09:57,800

unusual growth or lump in your scrotum

1321

01:10:04,029 --> 01:10:01,280

that that you have no idea why I was

1322

01:10:06,729 --> 01:10:04,039

there and he said yes I did and and I

1323

01:10:08,319 --> 01:10:06,739

said what was a result they said well it

1324

01:10:10,689 --> 01:10:08,329

just to finally disappeared and I said

1325

01:10:13,359 --> 01:10:10,699

okay did you notice anything different

1326

01:10:16,660 --> 01:10:13,369

to you psychologically he said yes I

1327

01:10:18,520 --> 01:10:16,670

expect experience sexual dysfunction for

1328

01:10:20,790 --> 01:10:18,530

about a year and I said that is very

1329

01:10:23,979 --> 01:10:20,800

consistent with the testicular implant

1330

01:10:26,770 --> 01:10:23,989

so I didn't want him know that until he

1331

01:10:29,560 --> 01:10:26,780

told me about his circumstance but the

1332

01:10:31,359 --> 01:10:29,570

fact is these objects can be found any

1333

01:10:34,149 --> 01:10:31,369

different part of the body but what we

1334

01:10:37,060 --> 01:10:34,159

found the things more interesting is

1335

01:10:38,439 --> 01:10:37,070

that the meridians in the body or where

1336

01:10:39,180 --> 01:10:38,449

you're going to find these objects

1337

01:10:41,680 --> 01:10:39,190

located

1338

01:10:44,109 --> 01:10:41,690

what about doesn't makes any sense well

1339

01:10:46,770 --> 01:10:44,119

and I was just gonna ask this and it

1340

01:10:50,500 --> 01:10:46,780

popped up in Twitter it's kind of weird

1341

01:10:53,979 --> 01:10:50,510

what about nerves are implants located

1342

01:10:55,660 --> 01:10:53,989

near the nervous system well nerves are

1343

01:10:58,779 --> 01:10:55,670

all over the body so the answer is yes

1344

01:11:01,180 --> 01:10:58,789

but the question is I think are more

1345

01:11:04,239 --> 01:11:01,190

nerves attached to or join to the

1346

01:11:07,450 --> 01:11:04,249

implants and the answer would be yes and

1347

01:11:08,950 --> 01:11:07,460

I'll give it see if I can give this to

1348

01:11:12,760 --> 01:11:08,960

your audience in a little bit

1349

01:11:15,060 --> 01:11:12,770

a little better detail in 1994 before we

1350

01:11:17,590 --> 01:11:15,070

ever did in public surgeries at all I

1351

01:11:20,500 --> 01:11:17,600

was asked to speak at a John Muir

1352

01:11:22,540 --> 01:11:20,510

medical hospital for 250 surgeons

1353

01:11:25,510 --> 01:11:22,550

doctors and nurses and others in a

1354

01:11:28,900 --> 01:11:25,520

continuing education program about

1355

01:11:30,430 --> 01:11:28,910

implants at alien implants in specific

1356

01:11:32,229 --> 01:11:30,440

and it was called the medical

1357

01:11:34,810 --> 01:11:32,239

complications village human alien

1358

01:11:36,970 --> 01:11:34,820

contact implants and in that

1359

01:11:39,190 --> 01:11:36,980

presentation I made these predictions I

1360

01:11:44,280 --> 01:11:39,200

said ladies and gentlemen if these

1361

01:11:46,870 --> 01:11:44,290

objects in fact are alien in origin if

1362

01:11:49,840 --> 01:11:46,880

there will be no chronic or acute

1363

01:11:52,780 --> 01:11:49,850

inflammatory cells around the object or

1364

01:11:56,680 --> 01:11:52,790

in or inside the encasement if they are

1365

01:11:57,940 --> 01:11:56,690

encased which they were and of course

1366

01:12:00,190 --> 01:11:57,950

the doctor didn't like that statement

1367

01:12:01,510 --> 01:12:00,200

because if you have a normally if you

1368

01:12:03,430 --> 01:12:01,520

have less splinter or something like

1369

01:12:06,100 --> 01:12:03,440

that it gets inflamed right buddy these

1370

01:12:08,080 --> 01:12:06,110

rejects it coats it hides it or extracts

1371

01:12:09,459 --> 01:12:08,090

it gets it out of there the second thing

1372

01:12:10,990 --> 01:12:09,469

I told them there will be nerve cells

1373

01:12:14,350 --> 01:12:11,000

present that will be inappropriate to

1374

01:12:16,870 --> 01:12:14,360

the end to the affected area third if

1375

01:12:19,890 --> 01:12:16,880

these objects are alien in origin Dabish

1376

01:12:23,440 --> 01:12:19,900

will be absent of discernible technology

1377

01:12:27,450 --> 01:12:23,450

fourth the metallic plastic or ceramic

1378

01:12:31,720 --> 01:12:27,460

implant that we already have are passe

1379

01:12:36,820 --> 01:12:31,730

from five to fifty years old and they're

1380

01:12:40,500 --> 01:12:36,830

out of date Wow we should seem to look

1381

01:12:44,470 --> 01:12:40,510

on those doctors face statement yeah and

1382

01:12:48,130 --> 01:12:44,480

out of the 25 that surgeries that you

1383

01:12:53,530 --> 01:12:48,140

have done how many of those prove to be

1384

01:12:58,479 --> 01:12:53,540

an alien implant that depends on one's

1385

01:13:02,800 --> 01:12:58,489

definition for instance to be an alien

1386

01:13:04,540 --> 01:13:02,810

implant to a scientist it has to be in

1387

01:13:05,979 --> 01:13:04,550

me even then it might not be that but it

1388

01:13:08,590 --> 01:13:05,989

has to at least be extraterrestrial in

1389

01:13:10,600 --> 01:13:08,600

origin well in our first surgery two

1390

01:13:13,110 --> 01:13:10,610

surgeries the four objects three out of

1391

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:13,120

a woman and one out of a man's hand

1392

01:13:18,370 --> 01:13:16,640

turned out to be rare meteorites from

1393

01:13:20,050 --> 01:13:18,380

the widmanstätten structure meteorite

1394

01:13:22,479 --> 01:13:20,060

according to Los Alamos and at New

1395

01:13:25,060 --> 01:13:22,489

Mexico slabs

1396

01:13:27,729 --> 01:13:25,070

which did a qualitative and quantitative

1397

01:13:31,299 --> 01:13:27,739

analysis on them the second thing that

1398

01:13:33,609 --> 01:13:31,309

was very important to me was one of the

1399

01:13:35,500 --> 01:13:33,619

predictions that made that the that the

1400

01:13:37,629 --> 01:13:35,510

nerve cells present around these odds

1401  
01:13:40,359 --> 01:13:37,639  
been inappropriate to the affected area

1402  
01:13:42,729 --> 01:13:40,369  
and that there would be no signs of a

1403  
01:13:46,029 --> 01:13:42,739  
chronic or acute inflammatory cells

1404  
01:13:47,620 --> 01:13:46,039  
around the object well Raj earlier

1405  
01:13:51,370 --> 01:13:47,630  
didn't believe in any of that he thought

1406  
01:13:54,370 --> 01:13:51,380  
it is all made up as much bunk he came

1407  
01:13:57,430 --> 01:13:54,380  
back to me the next day and he said the

1408  
01:14:00,419 --> 01:13:57,440  
reports in from the pathology and he

1409  
01:14:04,149 --> 01:14:00,429  
said there are no chronic or acute

1410  
01:14:07,479 --> 01:14:04,159  
inflammatory cells around the biological

1411  
01:14:10,330 --> 01:14:07,489  
cocoon that has these objects and the

1412  
01:14:13,660 --> 01:14:10,340  
pathologist looked at me and said that's

1413  
01:14:15,609 --> 01:14:13,670

impossible I said that's what we want to

1414

01:14:18,339 --> 01:14:15,619

hear that's impossible on the biology

1415

01:14:20,109 --> 01:14:18,349

and that's impossible on the fact that

1416

01:14:22,240 --> 01:14:20,119

these things are rare meteorites from

1417

01:14:25,959 --> 01:14:22,250

outer space stuck inside a human's body

1418

01:14:28,689 --> 01:14:25,969

in a perfect formation hidden in a

1419

01:14:30,629 --> 01:14:28,699

biological cocoon that probably comes

1420

01:14:34,899 --> 01:14:30,639

from the scoop mark on their own body

1421

01:14:38,890 --> 01:14:34,909

how far how close did these individuals

1422

01:14:40,510 --> 01:14:38,900

live to each other these two individuals

1423

01:14:42,939 --> 01:14:40,520

lived in two separate cities never met

1424

01:14:45,520 --> 01:14:42,949

each other right and and in actuality

1425

01:14:48,310 --> 01:14:45,530

didn't even they did the light he didn't

1426

01:14:51,430 --> 01:14:48,320

like the guy at all and what's

1427

01:14:53,439 --> 01:14:51,440

fascinating is the next next in three

1428

01:14:57,399 --> 01:14:53,449

weeks at the Houston UFO network here in

1429

01:14:59,620 --> 01:14:57,409

Houston at my UFO organization Houston

1430

01:15:02,260 --> 01:14:59,630

UFO network the lady from that first

1431

01:15:04,029 --> 01:15:02,270

surgery was coming forward public now

1432

01:15:06,089 --> 01:15:04,039

she could love film the whole thing she

1433

01:15:10,089 --> 01:15:06,099

said I'm retired and I don't care and

1434

01:15:11,260 --> 01:15:10,099

she's going to tell us things about her

1435

01:15:13,660 --> 01:15:11,270

abduction account that's gonna be

1436

01:15:15,640 --> 01:15:13,670

fascinating which I already know but the

1437

01:15:16,930 --> 01:15:15,650

most important part is she's going to

1438

01:15:19,479 --> 01:15:16,940

find out things about her abduction

1439

01:15:23,080 --> 01:15:19,489

account that her and the other man had

1440

01:15:25,689 --> 01:15:23,090

in in unison in together in their events

1441

01:15:29,169 --> 01:15:25,699

that she didn't even know about even to

1442

01:15:34,240 --> 01:15:29,179

this day 20 years later what about this

1443

01:15:35,290 --> 01:15:34,250

is fascinating now our usage okay I want

1444

01:15:37,120 --> 01:15:35,300

to understand here

1445

01:15:38,590 --> 01:15:37,130

these two individuals came forward

1446

01:15:43,110 --> 01:15:38,600

didn't know each other lived in separate

1447

01:15:46,750 --> 01:15:43,120

cities but had pieces of meteorite

1448

01:15:48,730 --> 01:15:46,760

implanted on them and from the same

1449

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:48,740

meteorite I don't even know how that's

1450

01:15:53,290 --> 01:15:49,520

possible

1451

01:15:55,540 --> 01:15:53,300

did they was there a coincidence that

1452

01:15:58,180 --> 01:15:55,550

they were at the same site they fall

1453

01:16:02,380 --> 01:15:58,190

down on the ground what parts of the

1454

01:16:03,700 --> 01:16:02,390

body were they implanted in I'm trying

1455

01:16:06,460 --> 01:16:03,710

to think you know I'm trying to be

1456

01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:06,470

devil's advocate here because that that

1457

01:16:13,450 --> 01:16:08,560

is a bizarre coincidence

1458

01:16:16,600 --> 01:16:13,460

that'sthat's way beyond numbers it it

1459

01:16:18,370 --> 01:16:16,610

was everything that I can hope for

1460

01:16:20,770 --> 01:16:18,380

based on my predictions through these

1461

01:16:22,720 --> 01:16:20,780

doctors the year before and it was

1462

01:16:24,970 --> 01:16:22,730

confirmed by the laboratories at Los

1463

01:16:27,220 --> 01:16:24,980

Alamos and Mexico Tech and then

1464

01:16:29,680 --> 01:16:27,230

confirmed by a pathologist in the in the

1465

01:16:32,860 --> 01:16:29,690

medical end none of which knew these

1466

01:16:36,850 --> 01:16:32,870

came these were alien implants they had

1467

01:16:39,910 --> 01:16:36,860

no clue we did not tell them what part

1468

01:16:41,470 --> 01:16:39,920

of the body they the law the the part of

1469

01:16:44,380 --> 01:16:41,480

the body that these came from from the

1470

01:16:47,740 --> 01:16:44,390

woman was on top of her foot at the top

1471

01:16:49,480 --> 01:16:47,750

of her large toe okay in other words it

1472

01:16:53,760 --> 01:16:49,490

wasn't at the end it was on top of the

1473

01:16:56,950 --> 01:16:53,770

base of the toe with was a boneless and

1474

01:17:00,700 --> 01:16:56,960

the man it his was in the back of his

1475

01:17:03,910 --> 01:17:00,710

hand how he found his was he was in

1476

01:17:06,700 --> 01:17:03,920

Brazil it injured himself in a car wreck

1477

01:17:08,320 --> 01:17:06,710

and he got an x-ray and they and he

1478

01:17:10,240 --> 01:17:08,330

noticed at that one part of the x-ray

1479

01:17:12,850 --> 01:17:10,250

got the part of his hand he said well

1480

01:17:13,930 --> 01:17:12,860

what's that and doc says ah nothing

1481

01:17:15,190 --> 01:17:13,940

that's one of those things don't worry

1482

01:17:16,360 --> 01:17:15,200

about it's like moon burn you know

1483

01:17:19,120 --> 01:17:16,370

doesn't don't worry about it

1484

01:17:22,480 --> 01:17:19,130

so he didn't and then after he heard my

1485

01:17:24,940 --> 01:17:22,490

show an interview with this lady he came

1486

01:17:28,120 --> 01:17:24,950

forward and said I would like to submit

1487

01:17:29,530 --> 01:17:28,130

myself to this as well and I took both

1488

01:17:34,120 --> 01:17:29,540

of them at my own experience of

1489

01:17:36,340 --> 01:17:34,130

California for surgery and paid for the

1490

01:17:37,750 --> 01:17:36,350

meds of everything every detail we none

1491

01:17:40,180 --> 01:17:37,760

of these people have ever paid for any

1492

01:17:41,650 --> 01:17:40,190

other things we either beg borrow steal

1493

01:17:43,720 --> 01:17:41,660

or pay for myself

1494

01:17:47,470 --> 01:17:43,730

them to get the work done on them

1495

01:17:49,589 --> 01:17:47,480

because I know their stories real I I

1496

01:17:53,219 --> 01:17:49,599

was there in my own event and

1497

01:17:55,529 --> 01:17:53,229

1960 at age 12 in my own abduction event

1498

01:17:57,509 --> 01:17:55,539

getting an implant I know this stuff is

1499

01:17:59,879 --> 01:17:57,519

real I was awake when the event occurred

1500

01:18:02,399 --> 01:17:59,889

I've never had hypnosis for any of these

1501

01:18:04,799 --> 01:18:02,409

events I know my event was true and I

1502

01:18:07,080 --> 01:18:04,809

know the other people saw too so these

1503

01:18:09,239 --> 01:18:07,090

two people have one had a bring the back

1504

01:18:11,849 --> 01:18:09,249

of me hand the lady had three in the

1505

01:18:13,949 --> 01:18:11,859

back of her foot Wyman of a perfect T

1506

01:18:16,619 --> 01:18:13,959

capital T formation and one off to the

1507

01:18:20,759 --> 01:18:16,629

side 45-degree angle all wrapped in

1508

01:18:25,009 --> 01:18:20,769

these biological cocoons that were made

1509

01:18:27,629 --> 01:18:25,019

from a keratinous material which the

1510

01:18:35,330 --> 01:18:27,639

pathologist said it's impossible for

1511

01:18:39,750 --> 01:18:35,340

that to happen inside the body the the

1512

01:18:42,839 --> 01:18:39,760

chances of because you and I when we

1513

01:18:44,790 --> 01:18:42,849

were kids we never put on shoes right

1514

01:18:47,819 --> 01:18:44,800

we're running around barefoot all right

1515

01:18:50,069 --> 01:18:47,829

you know and and so I get that on the

1516

01:18:54,209 --> 01:18:50,079

bottom of the foot you say you've got an

1517

01:18:56,279 --> 01:18:54,219

implant chances are that's the leftover

1518

01:18:57,989 --> 01:18:56,289

rusty nail you step down when you were a

1519

01:19:00,209 --> 01:18:57,999

kid and you got your tetanus shot and

1520

01:19:02,399 --> 01:19:00,219

whatever whatever okay so I get that

1521

01:19:05,879 --> 01:19:02,409

part but when we're dealing with the

1522

01:19:10,109 --> 01:19:05,889

backs of shoulders or the back of your

1523

01:19:14,639 --> 01:19:10,119

ear you know the back of your hand these

1524

01:19:16,949 --> 01:19:14,649

locations I I just find that hard to

1525

01:19:21,089 --> 01:19:16,959

explain how they how they got there

1526

01:19:23,250 --> 01:19:21,099

unless they were placed well by the same

1527

01:19:25,169 --> 01:19:23,260

token they to go with this a little

1528

01:19:28,679 --> 01:19:25,179

further the objects were not in the

1529

01:19:32,489 --> 01:19:28,689

bottom of the foot but on top right near

1530

01:19:35,449 --> 01:19:32,499

the bone and they apparently had not

1531

01:19:37,770 --> 01:19:35,459

migrated she has a clear understanding

1532

01:19:41,159 --> 01:19:37,780

of the abduction account when it

1533

01:19:44,609 --> 01:19:41,169

happened and he has a clear account and

1534

01:19:46,709 --> 01:19:44,619

he told me his event he said I would

1535

01:19:50,339 --> 01:19:46,719

lived on a farm when I was a little boy

1536

01:19:52,020 --> 01:19:50,349

and I said I walked out I heard I said

1537

01:19:53,819 --> 01:19:52,030

something and this is commonly the

1538

01:19:56,849 --> 01:19:53,829

abductees he left and got up middle of

1539

01:19:59,639 --> 01:19:56,859

my walk down the field and he said I saw

1540

01:20:02,429 --> 01:19:59,649

a sphere about the size of a bowling

1541

01:20:03,510 --> 01:20:02,439

ball in slow motion moving toward the

1542

01:20:06,240 --> 01:20:03,520

ground then it hit

1543

01:20:08,729 --> 01:20:06,250

the third ground the soil had been

1544

01:20:10,800 --> 01:20:08,739

plowed up by his dad and it made a

1545

01:20:15,209 --> 01:20:10,810

little puffs of dust when it hit the

1546

01:20:17,760 --> 01:20:15,219

ground and it was spinning and he said

1547

01:20:20,010 --> 01:20:17,770

at that point I realized I shouldn't be

1548

01:20:21,959 --> 01:20:20,020

seeing this and he said I started to run

1549

01:20:24,510 --> 01:20:21,969

away and the object exploded and blew

1550

01:20:28,310 --> 01:20:24,520

blew the object in the back of my hand

1551

01:20:32,550 --> 01:20:28,320

and I listened to his story and I said

1552

01:20:34,680 --> 01:20:32,560

no this is what I do for our UFO people

1553

01:20:36,830 --> 01:20:34,690

but for others as well and I said that's

1554

01:20:39,180 --> 01:20:36,840

not what happened

1555

01:20:40,979 --> 01:20:39,190

one said I just told you what happened I

1556

01:20:42,680 --> 01:20:40,989

said no sir you told me what you think

1557

01:20:44,880 --> 01:20:42,690

happens right right right

1558

01:20:47,490 --> 01:20:44,890

this is why do you know it that didn't

1559

01:20:49,650 --> 01:20:47,500

happen I said well if an object got

1560

01:20:51,920 --> 01:20:49,660

blown in the back your hand like in a

1561

01:20:54,900 --> 01:20:51,930

spatter effect from a hand grenade or a

1562

01:20:56,910 --> 01:20:54,910

metal hot piece of metal gets blown in

1563

01:20:59,220 --> 01:20:56,920

the back of your hand it leaves an

1564

01:21:01,680 --> 01:20:59,230

inflammatory process and a scar and a

1565

01:21:04,110 --> 01:21:01,690

point of entry you're out of which you

1566

01:21:05,520 --> 01:21:04,120

have right and you mentioned earlier I

1567

01:21:11,459 --> 01:21:05,530

want to go back to this you mentioned

1568

01:21:13,950 --> 01:21:11,469

earlier about implants being placed in

1569

01:21:16,890 --> 01:21:13,960

the scrotum men's private parts what

1570

01:21:19,290 --> 01:21:16,900

about females and their private parts of

1571

01:21:21,959 --> 01:21:19,300

their been I'm just trying to keep this

1572

01:21:25,790 --> 01:21:21,969

clean it's still a family show but what

1573

01:21:29,880 --> 01:21:25,800

apparently in women's cases we have

1574

01:21:32,040 --> 01:21:29,890

heard heard of women claiming that

1575

01:21:33,690 --> 01:21:32,050

something was attached to them but

1576  
01:21:36,660 --> 01:21:33,700  
there's no evidence I have no evidence

1577  
01:21:39,330 --> 01:21:36,670  
of that in women so far the closest

1578  
01:21:41,780 --> 01:21:39,340  
thing I can give you that I considered

1579  
01:21:45,030 --> 01:21:41,790  
the worst implant that it was ever

1580  
01:21:49,830 --> 01:21:45,040  
placed on human being is where where

1581  
01:21:52,470 --> 01:21:49,840  
women are given a an artificial

1582  
01:21:55,650 --> 01:21:52,480  
insemination by the alien entity right

1583  
01:21:57,450 --> 01:21:55,660  
and I know for a fact that people say

1584  
01:21:58,590 --> 01:21:57,460  
well that's all crazy and they were

1585  
01:22:00,840 --> 01:21:58,600  
pregnant they just didn't know what

1586  
01:22:04,440 --> 01:22:00,850  
they're doing but the fact is I have

1587  
01:22:06,930 --> 01:22:04,450  
sonograms of a woman and this was

1588  
01:22:09,660 --> 01:22:06,940

studied by a fetal Hospital in the best

1589

01:22:11,459 --> 01:22:09,670

fetal hospital I know of in England by

1590

01:22:14,760 --> 01:22:11,469

two of the Defiant finest doctors they

1591

01:22:16,540 --> 01:22:14,770

had and they both agreed they had no

1592

01:22:18,189 --> 01:22:16,550

idea what this thing was

1593

01:22:21,520 --> 01:22:18,199

Balthus head the long pointed chin

1594

01:22:25,839 --> 01:22:21,530

inside the woman there was a fetus that

1595

01:22:27,549 --> 01:22:25,849

was growing inside the woman and this is

1596

01:22:30,339 --> 01:22:27,559

not the only case I have a case right in

1597

01:22:36,970 --> 01:22:30,349

Houston at a major hospital were five

1598

01:22:38,680 --> 01:22:36,980

nurses and a patient all in a controlled

1599

01:22:40,799 --> 01:22:38,690

environment now this is a glassed-in

1600

01:22:45,069 --> 01:22:40,809

environment they can't get in or out and

1601  
01:22:46,780 --> 01:22:45,079  
they the patient is a lesbian woman the

1602  
01:22:49,540 --> 01:22:46,790  
reason I mentioned the word lesbian it

1603  
01:22:51,549 --> 01:22:49,550  
is not to attack anyone's sexuality or

1604  
01:22:54,160 --> 01:22:51,559  
anything like that but simply to make an

1605  
01:22:55,780 --> 01:22:54,170  
important notation here in the case all

1606  
01:22:58,030 --> 01:22:55,790  
of them ended up pregnant that night

1607  
01:23:01,560 --> 01:22:58,040  
from the abduction right probably one of

1608  
01:23:06,250 --> 01:23:01,570  
them right including the comatose female

1609  
01:23:10,330 --> 01:23:06,260  
lesbian woman all of them and I met the

1610  
01:23:13,780 --> 01:23:10,340  
daughter of one of the nurses the other

1611  
01:23:16,560 --> 01:23:13,790  
day this is 15 years ago and I just met

1612  
01:23:20,020 --> 01:23:16,570  
her daughter you said God carotene

1613  
01:23:23,919 --> 01:23:20,030

keratin earlier are you talking about

1614

01:23:27,580 --> 01:23:23,929

plant material no when I say keratin I

1615

01:23:32,109 --> 01:23:27,590

mean carefulness material is stuff like

1616

01:23:34,240 --> 01:23:32,119

your females right of keratin right hair

1617

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:34,250

is made of keratin I mean your surface

1618

01:23:39,399 --> 01:23:37,040

skin it's keratin now for keratin this

1619

01:23:44,379 --> 01:23:39,409

material to be buried deep inside the

1620

01:23:45,760 --> 01:23:44,389

body in a perfectly hard cocoon it's

1621

01:23:47,470 --> 01:23:45,770

it's not going to happen

1622

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:47,480

it's impossible that's what the

1623

01:23:54,339 --> 01:23:49,520

pathologist was arguing right how does

1624

01:23:59,260 --> 01:23:54,349

that happen I mean who doesn't right a

1625

01:24:01,299 --> 01:23:59,270

wonderful statement was made by a Nobel

1626

01:24:04,000 --> 01:24:01,309

laureate and he told me said mr. Simms

1627

01:24:07,089 --> 01:24:04,010

if you can replicate this process of

1628

01:24:09,459 --> 01:24:07,099

this carefulness material being a non

1629

01:24:11,109 --> 01:24:09,469

inflammatory response inside the human

1630

01:24:13,600 --> 01:24:11,119

body if you can replicate that in the

1631

01:24:17,470 --> 01:24:13,610

laboratory you may have a Nobel laureate

1632

01:24:18,669 --> 01:24:17,480

find and I said well sir I said thank

1633

01:24:21,370 --> 01:24:18,679

you for that wonderful piece of

1634

01:24:22,750 --> 01:24:21,380

information I said I was born in Texas

1635

01:24:23,379 --> 01:24:22,760

and I was born at night but it wasn't

1636

01:24:25,419 --> 01:24:23,389

last night

1637

01:24:27,370 --> 01:24:25,429

what laboratory do you trust that I

1638

01:24:30,400 --> 01:24:27,380

could send this to with that information

1639

01:24:32,800 --> 01:24:30,410

he said not one

1640

01:24:34,210 --> 01:24:32,810

you can't you can't and so kill

1641

01:24:39,700 --> 01:24:34,220

everything yeah that's right that's

1642

01:24:43,420 --> 01:24:39,710

right the the stuff that you have now

1643

01:24:46,480 --> 01:24:43,430

the evidence that you have I'm sure that

1644

01:24:51,490 --> 01:24:46,490

it is a you know hermetically sealed and

1645

01:24:53,140 --> 01:24:51,500

all that stuff but how safe is it was

1646

01:25:00,610 --> 01:24:53,150

hidden in the bunker far beneath the

1647

01:25:03,910 --> 01:25:00,620

location where you're at come in here no

1648

01:25:06,940 --> 01:25:03,920

doubt but but yeah is it is it in a safe

1649

01:25:11,320 --> 01:25:06,950

place and have you ever had a you know

1650

01:25:13,420 --> 01:25:11,330

any anything strange happen where you

1651  
01:25:15,970 --> 01:25:13,430  
know individuals have you know come back

1652  
01:25:19,410 --> 01:25:15,980  
to get their material either et or men

1653  
01:25:22,690 --> 01:25:19,420  
and black for that matter well we had

1654  
01:25:28,020 --> 01:25:22,700  
had a situation up in Washington State

1655  
01:25:30,940 --> 01:25:28,030  
where I went to a conference there and I

1656  
01:25:33,400 --> 01:25:30,950  
was allowed to stay at the home of an

1657  
01:25:34,900 --> 01:25:33,410  
individual and they were home watching

1658  
01:25:36,370 --> 01:25:34,910  
for someone else and they said my owns

1659  
01:25:38,770 --> 01:25:36,380  
bacon right now and you're welcome to

1660  
01:25:41,800 --> 01:25:38,780  
stay there and I said well I'd be better

1661  
01:25:43,570 --> 01:25:41,810  
than buying a hotel and so I stayed

1662  
01:25:45,700 --> 01:25:43,580  
there and that night on that night the

1663  
01:25:47,860 --> 01:25:45,710

only time I've ever actually known this

1664

01:25:51,610 --> 01:25:47,870

was going to happen I can sense when

1665

01:25:55,210 --> 01:25:51,620

they're near I can if any any abductee

1666

01:25:57,220 --> 01:25:55,220

that's that coherent and waked dead yes

1667

01:26:00,430 --> 01:25:57,230

it they can sense when they're coming

1668

01:26:02,920 --> 01:26:00,440

and it freaks you out and I knew they

1669

01:26:04,540 --> 01:26:02,930

were coming at night and I knew it I

1670

01:26:07,120 --> 01:26:04,550

knew specifically why there was

1671

01:26:12,280 --> 01:26:07,130

something in the box that I had that

1672

01:26:14,290 --> 01:26:12,290

they wanted and I stayed awake for the

1673

01:26:16,390 --> 01:26:14,300

night until I knew that they were no

1674

01:26:19,120 --> 01:26:16,400

longer coming and so they were not

1675

01:26:21,640 --> 01:26:19,130

present in other words and that's the

1676

01:26:26,110 --> 01:26:21,650

only time that I actually had them

1677

01:26:29,290 --> 01:26:26,120

quote-unquote to do that but I will say

1678

01:26:32,800 --> 01:26:29,300

this for your audience that most people

1679

01:26:35,290 --> 01:26:32,810

who know me you know I should give this

1680

01:26:38,860 --> 01:26:35,300

little caveat I think I am the Alien

1681

01:26:41,260 --> 01:26:38,870

Hunter I hunt them that hunted me for 13

1682

01:26:43,520 --> 01:26:41,270

years and then later they hunted my own

1683

01:26:46,280 --> 01:26:43,530

little boy my son

1684

01:26:48,320 --> 01:26:46,290

that turned me from a literally from the

1685

01:26:49,190 --> 01:26:48,330

pride to the predator right right I used

1686

01:26:51,800 --> 01:26:49,200

to be terrified

1687

01:26:54,920 --> 01:26:51,810

I mean he's terrified to discuss I used

1688

01:26:57,170 --> 01:26:54,930

to be scared of but now I'm not and you

1689

01:26:59,960 --> 01:26:57,180

can train yourself you can actually

1690

01:27:02,570 --> 01:26:59,970

overcome the stuff you can become so

1691

01:27:04,310 --> 01:27:02,580

effective at it that the alien will in

1692

01:27:06,220 --> 01:27:04,320

many cases will not even want to deal

1693

01:27:09,530 --> 01:27:06,230

with you simply because you're no longer

1694

01:27:14,570 --> 01:27:09,540

cooperative their terms not mine yeah or

1695

01:27:18,890 --> 01:27:14,580

fun yeah no longer you pray no what no

1696

01:27:21,560 --> 01:27:18,900

longer easy prey I I don't know if we

1697

01:27:24,010 --> 01:27:21,570

know in a general sense but these

1698

01:27:27,530 --> 01:27:24,020

implants are used for but I would

1699

01:27:29,810 --> 01:27:27,540

suspect that some of them are tracking

1700

01:27:35,270 --> 01:27:29,820

devices or partial you know that's one

1701  
01:27:40,070 --> 01:27:35,280  
of the functions and wouldn't ET know

1702  
01:27:42,770 --> 01:27:40,080  
where these are at okay first of all I'm

1703  
01:27:46,400 --> 01:27:42,780  
going to I'm going to again this is I

1704  
01:27:50,840 --> 01:27:46,410  
don't know everything so I could be

1705  
01:27:55,430 --> 01:27:50,850  
wrong but my basic knowledge of this

1706  
01:27:57,170 --> 01:27:55,440  
phenomena since 1960 and and to date for

1707  
01:27:58,880 --> 01:27:57,180  
the ones that we're doing after doing 25

1708  
01:28:01,520 --> 01:27:58,890  
surgeries so I probably know a few

1709  
01:28:05,530 --> 01:28:01,530  
things about them they're not tracking

1710  
01:28:08,050 --> 01:28:05,540  
devices they're not transponders they're

1711  
01:28:10,790 --> 01:28:08,060  
it's easier to describe what they're not

1712  
01:28:13,610 --> 01:28:10,800  
they're not those things and the reason

1713  
01:28:15,170 --> 01:28:13,620

people ask me well alive an implant in

1714

01:28:17,090 --> 01:28:15,180

my neck and it's a tracking device so

1715

01:28:18,770 --> 01:28:17,100

how do you know that well it must it has

1716

01:28:21,080 --> 01:28:18,780

to be well how do you know that though

1717

01:28:24,260 --> 01:28:21,090

yeah tell me what causes you to know

1718

01:28:27,170 --> 01:28:24,270

that well it must be know must be is not

1719

01:28:29,810 --> 01:28:27,180

the answer must be is it's it's it's

1720

01:28:31,670 --> 01:28:29,820

often an emotional thought about it it

1721

01:28:35,030 --> 01:28:31,680

has to be something because I something

1722

01:28:37,280 --> 01:28:35,040

I can understand so the fact is that

1723

01:28:40,820 --> 01:28:37,290

they already knew where you were at when

1724

01:28:43,250 --> 01:28:40,830

you got it it was an accident that they

1725

01:28:45,230 --> 01:28:43,260

found you right they knew where you were

1726  
01:28:48,410 --> 01:28:45,240  
at they knew who your grandmother was

1727  
01:28:51,830 --> 01:28:48,420  
that your grandpa and others it's in

1728  
01:28:52,520 --> 01:28:51,840  
your family lineage they know where

1729  
01:28:54,230 --> 01:28:52,530  
you're at

1730  
01:28:56,300 --> 01:28:54,240  
and they don't need it most people don't

1731  
01:28:57,050 --> 01:28:56,310  
have implants they still over abductees

1732  
01:29:00,280 --> 01:28:57,060  
rest so

1733  
01:29:03,350 --> 01:29:00,290  
what are they for now we go to what they

1734  
01:29:06,860 --> 01:29:03,360  
from what we what we think they're not

1735  
01:29:11,660 --> 01:29:06,870  
and into what they may be one of the

1736  
01:29:15,230 --> 01:29:11,670  
things they may be for is and because

1737  
01:29:17,450 --> 01:29:15,240  
some of the abductees admit this and and

1738  
01:29:24,140 --> 01:29:17,460

so we find some of this stuff out kind

1739

01:29:27,470 --> 01:29:24,150

of inadvertently such as some of these

1740

01:29:30,820 --> 01:29:27,480

things are in fact it seemed to affect

1741

01:29:32,360 --> 01:29:30,830

neurotransmitters you're a functional

1742

01:29:38,420 --> 01:29:32,370

neurotransmitters like serotonin

1743

01:29:44,210 --> 01:29:38,430

dopamine it these neurotransmitters if

1744

01:29:50,420 --> 01:29:44,220

offered in any way can cause a to use of

1745

01:29:53,870 --> 01:29:50,430

words of one form of psychologists it

1746

01:29:58,730 --> 01:29:53,880

was very effective in this particular

1747

01:29:59,150 --> 01:29:58,740

field of pharmacology she said mister

1748

01:30:02,240 --> 01:29:59,160

Simms

1749

01:30:04,850 --> 01:30:02,250

if what you're saying is true whoever

1750

01:30:07,730 --> 01:30:04,860

runs your neurotransmitters runs you

1751

01:30:09,950 --> 01:30:07,740

they run you mentally physically they

1752

01:30:12,710 --> 01:30:09,960

decide where you're happy sad or even

1753

01:30:14,840 --> 01:30:12,720

suicidal they decide what your life is

1754

01:30:16,820 --> 01:30:14,850

going to be alike and I said in my

1755

01:30:18,650 --> 01:30:16,830

opinion I said that would be a correct

1756

01:30:21,380 --> 01:30:18,660

description I said you're the doctorate

1757

01:30:27,470 --> 01:30:21,390

you tell me that's but these are things

1758

01:30:29,390 --> 01:30:27,480

that we hear from people and and we we

1759

01:30:32,930 --> 01:30:29,400

feel like the clear truth they're

1760

01:30:35,810 --> 01:30:32,940

attached to main nerve supplies so and

1761

01:30:37,370 --> 01:30:35,820

there isn't as hard biological

1762

01:30:39,890 --> 01:30:37,380

containment that's not supposed to

1763

01:30:42,170 --> 01:30:39,900

either in my opinion that the keratin

1764

01:30:44,750 --> 01:30:42,180

material is is literally it's from the

1765

01:30:46,190 --> 01:30:44,760

surface skin alright and reach your body

1766

01:30:48,920 --> 01:30:46,200

doesn't reject it's because it's your

1767

01:30:51,020 --> 01:30:48,930

own skin it's from a scoop mark right on

1768

01:30:53,300 --> 01:30:51,030

you right right and it's wrapped in

1769

01:30:55,550 --> 01:30:53,310

there and that that makes more sense to

1770

01:30:58,700 --> 01:30:55,560

me then in some of these other things

1771

01:31:02,540 --> 01:30:58,710

wow man that creeps me out more than if

1772

01:31:03,050 --> 01:31:02,550

it was like a yeah alien metal I'm cool

1773

01:31:06,950 --> 01:31:03,060

with that

1774

01:31:08,830 --> 01:31:06,960

but but not not us

1775

01:31:10,570 --> 01:31:08,840

this is fade to black

1776

01:31:13,660 --> 01:31:10,580

I guess tonight Derrel Sims on the game

1777

01:31:15,010 --> 01:31:13,670

changer networking kgr a the planet more

1778

01:31:18,530 --> 01:31:15,020

were Darryl right after this short break

1779

01:31:18,540 --> 01:31:29,040

[Music]

1780

01:31:36,520 --> 01:31:32,250

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1781

01:31:38,560 --> 01:31:36,530

you're listening to fade to black always

1782

01:31:41,439 --> 01:31:38,570

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1783

01:32:00,669 --> 01:31:41,449

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1784

01:32:04,390 --> 01:32:00,679

stay gra radio.com hurricanes

1785

01:32:06,129 --> 01:32:04,400

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1786

01:32:08,529 --> 01:32:06,139

experienced more than our fair share

1787

01:32:11,410 --> 01:32:08,539

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1788

01:32:13,629 --> 01:32:11,420

and last month I decided to make sure my

1789

01:32:16,270 --> 01:32:13,639

family does not have to worry about food

1790

01:32:19,509 --> 01:32:16,280

should we get caught in a real emergency

1791

01:32:21,399 --> 01:32:19,519

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1792

01:32:23,229 --> 01:32:21,409

storable product that tastes so good

1793

01:32:25,029 --> 01:32:23,239

that you'll want to eat it every day

1794

01:32:27,759 --> 01:32:25,039

instead of just during those times of

1795

01:32:31,149 --> 01:32:27,769

duress all new manna products have a 25

1796

01:32:33,580 --> 01:32:31,159

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1797

01:32:35,709 --> 01:32:33,590

preservatives and are made in America

1798

01:32:37,959 --> 01:32:35,719

with the new manna pack in your home

1799

01:32:40,299 --> 01:32:37,969

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1800

01:32:43,479 --> 01:32:40,309

that you protected your family not only

1801

01:32:45,850 --> 01:32:43,489

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1802

01:32:48,189 --> 01:32:45,860

you can too just click on the new manna

1803

01:32:50,229 --> 01:32:48,199

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1804

01:32:52,629 --> 01:32:50,239

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1805

01:32:54,759 --> 01:32:52,639

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1806

01:32:58,629 --> 01:32:54,769

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1807

01:33:00,160 --> 01:32:58,639

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1808

01:33:02,549 --> 01:33:00,170

lot whether you're a college student

1809

01:33:05,020 --> 01:33:02,559

busy professional parent or grandparent

1810

01:33:06,879 --> 01:33:05,030

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1811

01:33:09,100 --> 01:33:06,889

the stress hormone cortisol can wrap

1812

01:33:11,410 --> 01:33:09,110

your memory your health and your future

1813

01:33:13,419 --> 01:33:11,420

now you can combat the effects of stress

1814

01:33:15,370 --> 01:33:13,429

and anxiety while improving your memory

1815

01:33:17,469 --> 01:33:15,380

and recall at the same time with the

1816

01:33:19,239 --> 01:33:17,479

dietary supplement calm and clever

1817

01:33:21,370 --> 01:33:19,249

studies showed that the ingredients in

1818

01:33:23,890 --> 01:33:21,380

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1819

01:33:25,270 --> 01:33:23,900

as 30% in one to two weeks call one

1820

01:33:28,450 --> 01:33:25,280

eight hundred seventy five eight eight

1821

01:33:30,970 --> 01:33:28,460

seven four six or calm and clever calm

1822

01:33:39,760 --> 01:33:30,980

you listen to us and we listen to you

1823

01:33:41,500 --> 01:33:39,770

and so does the CIA de GRA radio.com hi

1824

01:33:42,340 --> 01:33:41,510

folks what can I say without making

1825

01:33:43,750 --> 01:33:42,350

claims

1826

01:33:45,459 --> 01:33:43,760

seaweed is truly the buzzword for

1827

01:33:47,410 --> 01:33:45,469

health what does it do government

1828

01:33:49,360 --> 01:33:47,420

institutions will not allow me to say

1829

01:33:52,240 --> 01:33:49,370

what this wonderful oil does for us but

1830

01:33:54,910 --> 01:33:52,250

I can say it's non-gmo and organic I can

1831

01:33:56,860 --> 01:33:54,920

say it's point zero zero three THC which

1832

01:33:59,140 --> 01:33:56,870

in plain English means you won't get

1833

01:34:01,180 --> 01:33:59,150

high there are those that want to squash

1834

01:34:02,979 --> 01:34:01,190

your freedom to buy natural products

1835

01:34:05,020 --> 01:34:02,989

fight back with your purchase power in

1836

01:34:07,150 --> 01:34:05,030

the end it is you that takes care of

1837

01:34:11,770 --> 01:34:07,160

your health go to ancient life oil calm

1838

01:34:13,240 --> 01:34:11,780

one more time ancient life oil calm you

1839

01:34:15,550 --> 01:34:13,250

are listening to fade to black

1840

01:34:20,380 --> 01:34:15,560

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1841

01:34:22,420 --> 01:34:20,390

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1842

01:34:25,360 --> 01:34:22,430

listening to Jim E Church this is a

1843

01:34:29,190 --> 01:34:25,370

revolution the revolution will not be

1844

01:34:34,620 --> 01:34:29,200

televised the revolution is on radio

1845

01:34:34,630 --> 01:35:12,990

[Music]

1846

01:35:16,660 --> 01:35:15,100

welcome back fade to black I'm here

1847

01:35:18,160 --> 01:35:16,670

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Derrel

1848

01:35:20,890 --> 01:35:18,170

Sims and this segment of fade to black

1849

01:35:27,910 --> 01:35:20,900

is proudly brought to you by new manna

1850

01:35:31,270 --> 01:35:27,920

food storage made in the USA no GMOs GMO

1851  
01:35:33,610 --> 01:35:31,280  
free msg free just used the promo code

1852  
01:35:35,950 --> 01:35:33,620  
jimmy every order over a hundred dollars

1853  
01:35:38,080 --> 01:35:35,960  
gets you an autographed fade to black

1854  
01:35:39,160 --> 01:35:38,090  
t-shirt Darrell do you have an autograph

1855  
01:35:43,300 --> 01:35:39,170  
fade to black t-shirt

1856  
01:35:44,650 --> 01:35:43,310  
I don't can I just I'm just I'm sitting

1857  
01:35:48,250 --> 01:35:44,660  
you're crying I just don't know why I

1858  
01:35:51,820 --> 01:35:48,260  
don't have one ah you have a fade to

1859  
01:35:54,580 --> 01:35:51,830  
black shirt I do okay okay it's just not

1860  
01:35:55,030 --> 01:35:54,590  
autographed why why just have not your

1861  
01:35:57,370 --> 01:35:55,040  
daughter

1862  
01:36:00,700 --> 01:35:57,380  
what kind of Schmo wouldn't sign a shirt

1863  
01:36:02,770 --> 01:36:00,710

for you I just don't know I I just I

1864

01:36:04,420 --> 01:36:02,780

can't imagine I just it's beyond my

1865

01:36:06,550 --> 01:36:04,430

understanding man and you've been a

1866

01:36:10,030 --> 01:36:06,560

guest in our home

1867

01:36:14,620 --> 01:36:10,040

how rude that's correct rude okay

1868

01:36:16,840 --> 01:36:14,630

Darrell DNA I just watched a really cool

1869

01:36:18,220 --> 01:36:16,850

movie it's called annihilation I don't

1870

01:36:19,450 --> 01:36:18,230

know if you've seen it but you should

1871

01:36:24,040 --> 01:36:19,460

check it out

1872

01:36:27,400 --> 01:36:24,050

because it deals with alien DNA and a

1873

01:36:31,870 --> 01:36:27,410

major release really well done but it

1874

01:36:34,420 --> 01:36:31,880

dealt with alien DNA differently than a

1875

01:36:37,780 --> 01:36:34,430

very original script a very original

1876

01:36:39,760 --> 01:36:37,790

book that this came from but alien DNA

1877

01:36:43,930 --> 01:36:39,770

you've done a lot of research into this

1878

01:36:45,220 --> 01:36:43,940

area what have you been finding out what

1879

01:36:50,770 --> 01:36:45,230

are the things we've been planning out

1880

01:36:53,200 --> 01:36:50,780

in the alien phenomena and that we've

1881

01:36:55,410 --> 01:36:53,210

gotten an answer back up just a little

1882

01:37:00,700 --> 01:36:55,420

bit

1883

01:37:03,940 --> 01:37:00,710

we have several objects that we want to

1884

01:37:07,690 --> 01:37:03,950

study and you know and I hate to bring

1885

01:37:12,670 --> 01:37:07,700

this up but this is the way it is we

1886

01:37:15,310 --> 01:37:12,680

have what may be about 15 samples of

1887

01:37:18,090 --> 01:37:15,320

fluorescence we have a couple of samples

1888

01:37:21,370 --> 01:37:18,100

of something that appears to be

1889

01:37:23,380 --> 01:37:21,380

reportedly the skin of an alien

1890

01:37:24,970 --> 01:37:23,390

scratched from underneath the fingernail

1891

01:37:28,630 --> 01:37:24,980

of an individual right

1892

01:37:33,760 --> 01:37:28,640

and if that is true we may have the

1893

01:37:35,590 --> 01:37:33,770

first catalog references of the aliens

1894

01:37:38,470 --> 01:37:35,600

and the reason I want to get the samples

1895

01:37:42,240 --> 01:37:38,480

of forest is done is because if we start

1896

01:37:44,290 --> 01:37:42,250

fighting in this fluorescence a pattern

1897

01:37:47,140 --> 01:37:44,300

we're going to find out that grace

1898

01:37:49,450 --> 01:37:47,150

probably have certain kind of Grey has a

1899

01:37:49,810 --> 01:37:49,460

certain type of fluorescence and so on

1900

01:37:51,820 --> 01:37:49,820

and so on

1901

01:37:54,310 --> 01:37:51,830

I think that's true for a lot of reasons

1902

01:37:56,320 --> 01:37:54,320

and but we anyway just takes money to do

1903

01:37:58,810 --> 01:37:56,330

this stuff and I've just especially

1904

01:38:02,890 --> 01:37:58,820

since these surgeries and everything

1905

01:38:04,900 --> 01:38:02,900

else I mean this the the cert everything

1906

01:38:09,840 --> 01:38:04,910

that medically has happened to me in the

1907

01:38:13,840 --> 01:38:09,850

last three months has been we it's

1908

01:38:15,790 --> 01:38:13,850

\$150,000 so I mean it's just it's cut

1909

01:38:17,440 --> 01:38:15,800

it's sunk our boat a little bit so we're

1910

01:38:22,810 --> 01:38:17,450

just a little slow and stuff right now

1911

01:38:26,200 --> 01:38:22,820

but the bottom line is the hands that I

1912

01:38:27,610 --> 01:38:26,210

keep talking about those hands are not

1913

01:38:28,780 --> 01:38:27,620

just different hands on different

1914

01:38:34,840 --> 01:38:28,790

entities they represent different

1915

01:38:37,450 --> 01:38:34,850

programs on you you're part of a program

1916

01:38:39,310 --> 01:38:37,460

and the coloration of the fluorescence

1917

01:38:43,030 --> 01:38:39,320

on those hands that I'm going to show as

1918

01:38:44,500 --> 01:38:43,040

well affects people now I'm going to

1919

01:38:47,020 --> 01:38:44,510

give you a best and a worst case

1920

01:38:49,390 --> 01:38:47,030

scenario best-case scenario as many of

1921

01:38:51,910 --> 01:38:49,400

these people within gray and if you

1922

01:38:54,700 --> 01:38:51,920

check yourself with a black light at 267

1923

01:38:56,710 --> 01:38:54,710

nanometers you're going to find if he's

1924

01:38:58,810 --> 01:38:56,720

touched you and physically held you and

1925

01:39:00,910 --> 01:38:58,820

so on around the wrist as an example

1926

01:39:01,570 --> 01:39:00,920

you're going to find forces on your

1927

01:39:03,490 --> 01:39:01,580

wrist

1928

01:39:05,770 --> 01:39:03,500

in the form of fingers you usually will

1929

01:39:07,360 --> 01:39:05,780

find it informal bruising but if not

1930

01:39:08,920 --> 01:39:07,370

you'll find the fluorescence where you

1931

01:39:11,490 --> 01:39:08,930

actually touch you leaves a sweat like

1932

01:39:13,810 --> 01:39:11,500

material that exudes from him and

1933

01:39:16,150 --> 01:39:13,820

penetrate your skin subdermal Eon

1934

01:39:18,400 --> 01:39:16,160

contact what that simply means is you

1935

01:39:23,200 --> 01:39:18,410

can't wash it off if you can don't call

1936

01:39:27,070 --> 01:39:23,210

me because it's not alien - worst case

1937

01:39:28,870 --> 01:39:27,080

scenario I have five people and ear this

1938

01:39:30,180 --> 01:39:28,880

is the first show I've told us on this

1939

01:39:34,090 --> 01:39:30,190

is hand to God

1940

01:39:36,370 --> 01:39:34,100

five people in my abductees and they're

1941

01:39:38,020 --> 01:39:36,380

all contactees everyone I'm not AB

1942

01:39:38,660 --> 01:39:38,030

Ducky's contact these in other words

1943

01:39:42,709 --> 01:39:38,670

they

1944

01:39:45,800 --> 01:39:42,719

but the contact was meaningful useful

1945

01:39:49,820 --> 01:39:45,810

wonderful or whatever every one of those

1946

01:39:53,360 --> 01:39:49,830

five people with that exact same

1947

01:39:55,310 --> 01:39:53,370

coloration of fluorescence not the green

1948

01:40:00,140 --> 01:39:55,320

something totally different

1949

01:40:01,760 --> 01:40:00,150

I won't even mention it ended up and

1950

01:40:03,500 --> 01:40:01,770

again I'm not picking on anybody

1951

01:40:05,120 --> 01:40:03,510

sexually or anything that I don't I

1952

01:40:08,419 --> 01:40:05,130

don't do that this is just its

1953

01:40:09,740 --> 01:40:08,429

informational that's all it is every one

1954

01:40:12,919 --> 01:40:09,750

of these people with that particular

1955

01:40:17,630 --> 01:40:12,929

fluorescence and I examined one of them

1956

01:40:20,900 --> 01:40:17,640

in in a UFO meeting in the last time I

1957

01:40:23,300 --> 01:40:20,910

spoke the night you introduced me during

1958

01:40:26,979 --> 01:40:23,310

that meeting right the man I was

1959

01:40:33,229 --> 01:40:26,989

examining he was the last one they got a

1960

01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:33,239

sexual but sexual reassignment in other

1961

01:40:38,689 --> 01:40:36,719

words you may be a particular you may be

1962

01:40:41,900 --> 01:40:38,699

male or female whatever the case may be

1963

01:40:45,979 --> 01:40:41,910

right but when that program is finished

1964

01:40:49,820 --> 01:40:45,989

you won't be Wow for some bizarre reason

1965

01:40:51,290 --> 01:40:49,830

you will change your mind any and every

1966

01:40:53,810 --> 01:40:51,300

one of these people walk away from their

1967

01:40:56,180 --> 01:40:53,820

family okay I have one in Washington

1968

01:40:59,270 --> 01:40:56,190

State one in America just list them one

1969

01:41:02,410 --> 01:40:59,280

after another the LA to up in LA when I

1970

01:41:05,689 --> 01:41:02,420

was in the FX program and in movies I

1971

01:41:08,300 --> 01:41:05,699

can just name a one after another all

1972

01:41:09,890 --> 01:41:08,310

five of these people went first four and

1973

01:41:11,410 --> 01:41:09,900

I don't care people people want to do

1974

01:41:13,490 --> 01:41:11,420

sexual reassignment that's our business

1975

01:41:16,640 --> 01:41:13,500

it's just that it ought to be your

1976

01:41:17,240 --> 01:41:16,650

decision somebody else's right right

1977

01:41:20,959 --> 01:41:17,250

right

1978

01:41:22,689 --> 01:41:20,969

wow that's fascinating that's that

1979

01:41:24,380 --> 01:41:22,699

that's the program they're in that's

1980

01:41:26,660 --> 01:41:24,390

fascinating

1981

01:41:28,729 --> 01:41:26,670

you've mentioned okay I want to see our

1982

01:41:32,410 --> 01:41:28,739

DNA before I get to a fluorescence I

1983

01:41:35,959 --> 01:41:32,420

want to talk about that in just a second

1984

01:41:38,060 --> 01:41:35,969

DNA it was I don't know if you caught

1985

01:41:40,250 --> 01:41:38,070

this but it was written up in a

1986

01:41:43,720 --> 01:41:40,260

published Journal last week 33

1987

01:41:48,530 --> 01:41:43,730

scientists came to the conclusion that

1988

01:41:51,550 --> 01:41:48,540

octopus octopus I thought I was the

1989

01:42:00,500 --> 01:41:55,310

those eggs came to this planet from

1990

01:42:02,720 --> 01:42:00,510

somewhere else and we don't know how

1991

01:42:05,060 --> 01:42:02,730

they got here but that they just

1992

01:42:08,810 --> 01:42:05,070

appeared 250 million years ago out of

1993

01:42:11,320 --> 01:42:08,820

nowhere with the ability to change skin

1994

01:42:13,310 --> 01:42:11,330

color we all know that right camouflage

1995

01:42:16,400 --> 01:42:13,320

others some of the most intelligent

1996

01:42:18,410 --> 01:42:16,410

beings on this planet we we've known

1997

01:42:22,190 --> 01:42:18,420

that for we've known that for quite a

1998

01:42:25,220 --> 01:42:22,200

while but the octopus is completely on

1999

01:42:28,220 --> 01:42:25,230

its own when it comes to a species here

2000

01:42:30,620 --> 01:42:28,230

you know you can look at a cow and say

2001

01:42:33,560 --> 01:42:30,630

okay four legs you can look at a dog and

2002

01:42:37,160 --> 01:42:33,570

say four legs you can look at a cat and

2003

01:42:40,010 --> 01:42:37,170

say four legs or a horse or a deer

2004

01:42:42,530 --> 01:42:40,020

things look similar right and then you

2005

01:42:45,680 --> 01:42:42,540

can look at monkeys and chimpanzees and

2006

01:42:50,090 --> 01:42:45,690

humans and see the similarity of things

2007

01:42:53,870 --> 01:42:50,100

fish right not the octopus the octopus

2008

01:42:57,620 --> 01:42:53,880

is the only thing like the octopus so

2009

01:43:01,820 --> 01:42:57,630

there's alien DNA right there before we

2010

01:43:04,430 --> 01:43:01,830

even stopped to suggest that this is

2011

01:43:07,340 --> 01:43:04,440

this is something that can't be possible

2012

01:43:10,640 --> 01:43:07,350

it certainly is so when we're talking

2013

01:43:13,640 --> 01:43:10,650

about alien DNA our DNA could have been

2014

01:43:16,910 --> 01:43:13,650

altered or adjusted by ET many times

2015

01:43:20,000 --> 01:43:16,920

over the years couldn't it that's that

2016

01:43:23,630 --> 01:43:20,010

is a definite that a number of people

2017

01:43:25,960 --> 01:43:23,640

have in a concerning the octopus will

2018

01:43:28,610 --> 01:43:25,970

further I'm a diver so octopus are

2019

01:43:29,930 --> 01:43:28,620

fascinating to me to begin with but one

2020

01:43:31,550 --> 01:43:29,940

of the most interesting things of the

2021

01:43:34,940 --> 01:43:31,560

octopus is that he has one of the most

2022

01:43:37,760 --> 01:43:34,950

best developed eyes and for it to be

2023

01:43:39,830 --> 01:43:37,770

evolved the scientists will tell you

2024

01:43:43,250 --> 01:43:39,840

it's impossible right there's not enough

2025

01:43:46,370 --> 01:43:43,260

time for that to happen it it just

2026

01:43:49,930 --> 01:43:46,380

doesn't make any sense and when you come

2027

01:43:52,190 --> 01:43:49,940

into these type creatures octopus and

2028

01:43:55,460 --> 01:43:52,200

they're unique in every sense of the

2029

01:44:00,470 --> 01:43:55,470

word but concerning the alien DNA

2030

01:44:04,100 --> 01:44:00,480

possibly a study was done on Bigfoot

2031

01:44:04,490 --> 01:44:04,110

here in Texas and the study there's a

2032

01:44:05,840 --> 01:44:04,500

number

2033

01:44:10,540 --> 01:44:05,850

samples that were sent to these people

2034

01:44:14,600 --> 01:44:10,550

up in Nacogdoches to where the lady is

2035

01:44:16,700 --> 01:44:14,610

scientists there and some people begged

2036

01:44:19,280 --> 01:44:16,710

me to send some samples that I had and I

2037

01:44:21,410 --> 01:44:19,290

said no I'm not interested and they said

2038

01:44:24,260 --> 01:44:21,420

please do and I said well Albright them

2039

01:44:26,960 --> 01:44:24,270

just to be sociable and to do the right

2040

01:44:30,050 --> 01:44:26,970

thing and I wrote the lady and I said

2041

01:44:32,150 --> 01:44:30,060

I'm not a Bigfoot investigator although

2042

01:44:33,980 --> 01:44:32,160

we have seen Bigfoot in some of our

2043

01:44:37,640 --> 01:44:33,990

events one of them on a massive massive

2044

01:44:40,130 --> 01:44:37,650

craft 50 miles thick and 600 miles

2045

01:44:42,440 --> 01:44:40,140

across in fact all the entities were

2046

01:44:46,040 --> 01:44:42,450

present all seven flavors of those

2047

01:44:47,900 --> 01:44:46,050

entities were present with him in the

2048

01:44:51,230 --> 01:44:47,910

same time in the same event witnessed by

2049

01:44:53,150 --> 01:44:51,240

all these people I said as far as your

2050

01:44:55,940 --> 01:44:53,160

evidence if you would like I will send

2051  
01:44:57,470 --> 01:44:55,950  
you hair samples from so-called Bigfoot

2052  
01:45:00,950 --> 01:44:57,480  
that have been examined by the

2053  
01:45:03,190 --> 01:45:00,960  
University of Washington by my research

2054  
01:45:06,980 --> 01:45:03,200  
assistant Mary florea

2055  
01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:06,990  
she's a was in the primary program there

2056  
01:45:14,300 --> 01:45:11,280  
of AIDS research and anyway I'll send

2057  
01:45:16,910 --> 01:45:14,310  
those I send some samples over the urine

2058  
01:45:20,780 --> 01:45:16,920  
sample from from an adolescent and a

2059  
01:45:23,360 --> 01:45:20,790  
fingernail for an adolescent Bigfoot of

2060  
01:45:25,760 --> 01:45:23,370  
course I knew right off the bat she

2061  
01:45:28,130 --> 01:45:25,770  
would she believed word of saying right

2062  
01:45:30,110 --> 01:45:28,140  
I mean not one word I mean all this

2063  
01:45:31,940 --> 01:45:30,120

evidence and that you know all these

2064

01:45:33,890 --> 01:45:31,950

Bigfoot guys that throw a Bigfoot TV

2065

01:45:35,030 --> 01:45:33,900

can't find anything you know and you're

2066

01:45:36,890 --> 01:45:35,040

sitting there with it and that's well

2067

01:45:39,080 --> 01:45:36,900

I've been doing this for a long time and

2068

01:45:40,900 --> 01:45:39,090

just kind of a lot of Bigfoot researcher

2069

01:45:44,120 --> 01:45:40,910

doesn't mean I don't have any evidence

2070

01:45:45,560 --> 01:45:44,130

so anyway so I just say so thank you we

2071

01:45:47,960 --> 01:45:45,570

have enough buzz we're good I'm glad to

2072

01:45:51,260 --> 01:45:47,970

hear that I'll just keep mine so I just

2073

01:45:54,710 --> 01:45:51,270

hung up and I was it the point being

2074

01:45:57,050 --> 01:45:54,720

that what they found in their study is

2075

01:45:59,410 --> 01:45:57,060

it Bigfoot is definitely a simian it

2076

01:46:03,020 --> 01:45:59,420

sees an ape-like creature no question

2077

01:46:06,080 --> 01:46:03,030

but the problem is he apparently didn't

2078

01:46:08,900 --> 01:46:06,090

involve if he did he did it real fast

2079

01:46:11,860 --> 01:46:08,910

because he's got modern the the

2080

01:46:18,410 --> 01:46:11,870

mitochondrial DNA is a female obviously

2081

01:46:22,820 --> 01:46:18,420

Roman of modern descent now ancient

2082

01:46:25,490 --> 01:46:22,830

modern she has been think of him as

2083

01:46:28,700 --> 01:46:25,500

hatch clone manufacturer made for the

2084

01:46:29,630 --> 01:46:28,710

purpose of interaction with mankind just

2085

01:46:32,090 --> 01:46:29,640

like the others

2086

01:46:33,950 --> 01:46:32,100

well what when you say modern are we

2087

01:46:36,470 --> 01:46:33,960

talking a hundred thousand years hundred

2088

01:46:38,540 --> 01:46:36,480

fifty thousand years thirty-five well it

2089

01:46:40,250 --> 01:46:38,550

was modern in the sense of the word it

2090

01:46:43,210 --> 01:46:40,260

was not cro-magnon or anything like that

2091

01:46:46,640 --> 01:46:43,220

it was so how do you get modern woman

2092

01:46:50,590 --> 01:46:46,650

DNA mixed into that and it appears that

2093

01:46:57,020 --> 01:46:50,600

it was again cloned or hatched or

2094

01:46:58,940 --> 01:46:57,030

manufactured in in a genetic way if the

2095

01:47:02,920 --> 01:46:58,950

story is true and I think that it is it

2096

01:47:05,120 --> 01:47:02,930

seems to be very very well documented

2097

01:47:06,740 --> 01:47:05,130

absolutely fascinating but if you look

2098

01:47:10,430 --> 01:47:06,750

at all the aliens if you look at the

2099

01:47:12,050 --> 01:47:10,440

reptile where in the world would you get

2100

01:47:13,970 --> 01:47:12,060

if you're going to make an alien

2101  
01:47:15,950 --> 01:47:13,980  
quote-unquote let's just say we're going

2102  
01:47:19,730 --> 01:47:15,960  
to make some if I'm going to make a

2103  
01:47:22,640 --> 01:47:19,740  
reptile alien and there are some where

2104  
01:47:26,480 --> 01:47:22,650  
would you get reptile DNA from probably

2105  
01:47:28,450 --> 01:47:26,490  
not Venus probably not Jupiter but earth

2106  
01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:28,460  
got plenty of reptiles every kind of

2107  
01:47:33,530 --> 01:47:30,960  
every kind of reptile you can imagine if

2108  
01:47:37,370 --> 01:47:33,540  
you look at the humanoid they so-called

2109  
01:47:41,650 --> 01:47:37,380  
Nordic Ware which get human DNA from not

2110  
01:47:45,140 --> 01:47:41,660  
Mars not Pluto right

2111  
01:47:46,970 --> 01:47:45,150  
probably planet Earth and when you look

2112  
01:47:48,290 --> 01:47:46,980  
at all the others and you look at the

2113  
01:47:50,800 --> 01:47:48,300

praying mantis where to get praying

2114

01:47:56,360 --> 01:47:50,810

mantis DNA from probably not the moon

2115

01:47:59,240 --> 01:47:56,370

right here earth is the DNA factory for

2116

01:48:02,420 --> 01:47:59,250

for the programs that are being run and

2117

01:48:04,640 --> 01:48:02,430

some of those programs are making

2118

01:48:07,700 --> 01:48:04,650

hatching cloning or manufacturing these

2119

01:48:10,580 --> 01:48:07,710

entities to interact with us and the may

2120

01:48:11,960 --> 01:48:10,590

come from here so my native buddies from

2121

01:48:13,940 --> 01:48:11,970

Edison Minh but it's two of them in

2122

01:48:16,790 --> 01:48:13,950

particular say well these are the nth

2123

01:48:18,890 --> 01:48:16,800

people in the the greys and so on I said

2124

01:48:20,810 --> 01:48:18,900

I'm not knocking your terminology I'm

2125

01:48:22,760 --> 01:48:20,820

just telling you that that you're using

2126

01:48:25,640 --> 01:48:22,770

the description that they come from here

2127

01:48:28,460 --> 01:48:25,650

inside the earth right right if you look

2128

01:48:31,370 --> 01:48:28,470

at the oldest oldest pictographs of

2129

01:48:36,040 --> 01:48:31,380

these guys on the walls a thousand

2130

01:48:42,760 --> 01:48:38,750

looking at a newer version today that's

2131

01:48:48,379 --> 01:48:42,770

right that's right and if if the

2132

01:48:50,060 --> 01:48:48,389

geneticists had this information would

2133

01:48:51,439 --> 01:48:50,070

they go public with it do you think they

2134

01:48:54,800 --> 01:48:51,449

would discuss it with their friends or

2135

01:48:56,840 --> 01:48:54,810

family you know their notice I'm talking

2136

01:49:01,160 --> 01:48:56,850

to several people in universities right

2137

01:49:02,979 --> 01:49:01,170

now and they would talk they do talk

2138

01:49:06,169 --> 01:49:02,989

about it a little bit among themselves

2139

01:49:09,110 --> 01:49:06,179

but generally speaking it's not a it's a

2140

01:49:11,360 --> 01:49:09,120

career ender if you get caught in the

2141

01:49:13,370 --> 01:49:11,370

wrong conversations well because you

2142

01:49:16,610 --> 01:49:13,380

know they're looking at all kinds of DNA

2143

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:16,620

all the time and you're going back not

2144

01:49:23,570 --> 01:49:20,159

only with with animals and other species

2145

01:49:26,330 --> 01:49:23,580

and plants for that matter but when

2146

01:49:29,060 --> 01:49:26,340

you're looking at humans Homo sapiens

2147

01:49:32,240 --> 01:49:29,070

and you're chasing back DNA and you're

2148

01:49:36,890 --> 01:49:32,250

seeing strange things there that don't

2149

01:49:39,169 --> 01:49:36,900

make sense unless somebody is you know

2150

01:49:40,580 --> 01:49:39,179

there's a program going on there's yeah

2151

01:49:42,740 --> 01:49:40,590

some snip snip

2152

01:49:46,100 --> 01:49:42,750

you know something going on with with

2153

01:49:49,399 --> 01:49:46,110

genes and chromosomes and and an

2154

01:49:51,439 --> 01:49:49,409

altering DNA but they can't really say

2155

01:49:56,060 --> 01:49:51,449

anything about it I mean it you're right

2156

01:49:59,060 --> 01:49:56,070

a career ender oh if I were them I would

2157

01:50:03,229 --> 01:49:59,070

not do that and I have literally I was

2158

01:50:08,060 --> 01:50:03,239

on a program one night and years and

2159

01:50:09,890 --> 01:50:08,070

years ago and I got lured a two hundred

2160

01:50:13,280 --> 01:50:09,900

phone calls the six hundred emails in a

2161

01:50:15,379 --> 01:50:13,290

period of weeks and I could that I was

2162

01:50:19,399 --> 01:50:15,389

overwhelmed with all this and one guy

2163

01:50:19,910 --> 01:50:19,409

called me and and I said listen to me

2164

01:50:25,550 --> 01:50:19,920

carefully

2165

01:50:27,979 --> 01:50:25,560

I said I'm I'm ex-cia I know you work at

2166

01:50:31,310 --> 01:50:27,989

a listening post I know the kind of work

2167

01:50:34,160 --> 01:50:31,320

that you do and I'm telling you you're

2168

01:50:36,560 --> 01:50:34,170

the things that you do are far above my

2169

01:50:39,709 --> 01:50:36,570

pay grade but I can tell you this right

2170

01:50:44,090 --> 01:50:39,719

now you need to hang the phone up get

2171

01:50:45,110 --> 01:50:44,100

off the phone immediately stop talking

2172

01:50:48,800 --> 01:50:45,120

to me

2173

01:50:52,130 --> 01:50:48,810

I said they're not watching me they're

2174

01:50:54,710 --> 01:50:52,140

watching who's calling me right they

2175

01:50:57,170 --> 01:50:54,720

don't care about me they care about the

2176

01:51:00,020 --> 01:50:57,180

people in their business that is

2177

01:51:01,940 --> 01:51:00,030

listening to me but I'm an abductee I

2178

01:51:04,550 --> 01:51:01,950

said I understand it and God bless you

2179

01:51:07,610 --> 01:51:04,560

and I want to help you you're going to

2180

01:51:09,950 --> 01:51:07,620

lose your career and you may use more

2181

01:51:13,100 --> 01:51:09,960

than that if you don't hang the phone up

2182

01:51:15,770 --> 01:51:13,110

now it's for your own good

2183

01:51:18,410 --> 01:51:15,780

it's not about me it's about you it's

2184

01:51:21,020 --> 01:51:18,420

about your fat and hang the phone up now

2185

01:51:23,210 --> 01:51:21,030

Andy and he finally did that broke my

2186

01:51:25,040 --> 01:51:23,220

heart telling that because I I've never

2187

01:51:30,730 --> 01:51:25,050

turned out any abductee or contact he

2188

01:51:33,020 --> 01:51:30,740

wanted help but he I'm telling you they

2189

01:51:39,650 --> 01:51:33,030

cryptologist worked for me at one time

2190

01:51:41,810 --> 01:51:39,660

as my true story hand of God and I made

2191

01:51:43,580 --> 01:51:41,820

a wearing to have some fun one night on

2192

01:51:47,690 --> 01:51:43,590

a radio program so I started throwing

2193

01:51:49,030 --> 01:51:47,700

out some intelligence lingo just little

2194

01:51:52,010 --> 01:51:49,040

snips here and there

2195

01:51:55,190 --> 01:51:52,020

nobody would ever caught it unless of

2196

01:51:57,080 --> 01:51:55,200

course they were in it right I'm telling

2197

01:51:59,330 --> 01:51:57,090

you the next morning my cryptologist

2198

01:52:02,150 --> 01:51:59,340

called me and he cussed me out I said

2199

01:52:04,070 --> 01:52:02,160

don't you talk to me like that it's

2200

01:52:06,200 --> 01:52:04,080

important that blankety-blank do you do

2201  
01:52:07,850 --> 01:52:06,210  
it on that program a blindness or blood

2202  
01:52:09,050 --> 01:52:07,860  
I just wanted Sue's listening he said

2203  
01:52:12,740 --> 01:52:09,060  
well I Got News for you

2204  
01:52:16,010 --> 01:52:12,750  
somebody was listening we got 250 hits

2205  
01:52:20,600 --> 01:52:16,020  
that's it that's all he said from the

2206  
01:52:22,580 --> 01:52:20,610  
intelligence community he said three of

2207  
01:52:28,660 --> 01:52:22,590  
the computers were in the white house

2208  
01:52:31,250 --> 01:52:28,670  
NSA computers don't do it again

2209  
01:52:33,050 --> 01:52:31,260  
give me one why do you know I said what

2210  
01:52:35,150 --> 01:52:33,060  
do you think my job was I know right

2211  
01:52:41,000 --> 01:52:35,160  
what was one of the words give me one

2212  
01:52:43,550 --> 01:52:41,010  
now let's test well well this is a very

2213  
01:52:45,260 --> 01:52:43,560

easy one and it's a word that other

2214

01:52:48,110 --> 01:52:45,270

people because if they read enough they

2215

01:52:52,370 --> 01:52:48,120

will know but the term witting when I

2216

01:52:54,290 --> 01:52:52,380

use the term of witting individual if

2217

01:52:59,059 --> 01:52:54,300

you're winning and you're in the in the

2218

01:53:01,099 --> 01:52:59,069

company it means that you are you're you

2219

01:53:02,959 --> 01:53:01,109

not only aware but you're also cleared

2220

01:53:03,319 --> 01:53:02,969

for that you you know what I'm talking

2221

01:53:09,079 --> 01:53:03,329

about

2222

01:53:13,189 --> 01:53:09,089

if I say that you have an a badge as an

2223

01:53:16,250 --> 01:53:13,199

example or a C badge or a t badge and

2224

01:53:16,849 --> 01:53:16,260

you're witting you know exactly what I'm

2225

01:53:19,849 --> 01:53:16,859

talking about

2226

01:53:21,289 --> 01:53:19,859

really what's an a bag oh absolutely

2227

01:53:24,469 --> 01:53:21,299

what's an a badge well I could tell you

2228

01:53:26,659 --> 01:53:24,479

but oh but I've killed myself in a badge

2229

01:53:29,989 --> 01:53:26,669

and this is for the company this is for

2230

01:53:36,139 --> 01:53:29,999

the CIA that's correct

2231

01:53:38,419 --> 01:53:36,149

a t badge oh man I gots to find out I'm

2232

01:53:40,189 --> 01:53:38,429

gonna find out oh yeah you you probably

2233

01:53:42,919 --> 01:53:40,199

get some get some interesting calls from

2234

01:53:45,020 --> 01:53:42,929

somebody I mean they'll be people who'll

2235

01:53:47,479 --> 01:53:45,030

try to help you out and what's the one

2236

01:53:49,189 --> 01:53:47,489

here's the fun part of it I was on a

2237

01:53:52,729 --> 01:53:49,199

radio program one night many years ago

2238

01:53:53,689 --> 01:53:52,739

and a guy called in said he was CIA and

2239

01:53:56,569 --> 01:53:53,699

I said well where'd you take all your

2240

01:53:58,099 --> 01:53:56,579

training and he said he said he said he

2241

01:54:00,020 --> 01:53:58,109

was a spy and that's well what's the

2242

01:54:03,739 --> 01:54:00,030

formal term he didn't know that's what

2243

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:03,749

it's a knock not official capacity I

2244

01:54:09,679 --> 01:54:07,280

said you're nobody's gonna identify you

2245

01:54:12,259 --> 01:54:09,689

right right he's your wedding but you're

2246

01:54:13,909 --> 01:54:12,269

not you never know

2247

01:54:18,289 --> 01:54:13,919

nobody's going to give you up and so on

2248

01:54:20,449 --> 01:54:18,299

and anyway so this guy says yeah that's

2249

01:54:22,099 --> 01:54:20,459

what I was as there okay where'd you

2250

01:54:24,439 --> 01:54:22,109

take your training he's at Quantico I

2251  
01:54:25,389 --> 01:54:24,449  
said you took all your spy training at

2252  
01:54:29,659 --> 01:54:25,399  
Quantico

2253  
01:54:33,489 --> 01:54:29,669  
he is well ok that's well that's not

2254  
01:54:36,500 --> 01:54:33,499  
that's not where the spy school is at

2255  
01:54:38,419 --> 01:54:36,510  
that's it so why don't you just tell me

2256  
01:54:42,619 --> 01:54:38,429  
the mains and the numbers of the

2257  
01:54:44,029 --> 01:54:42,629  
buildings that are there any started

2258  
01:54:45,799 --> 01:54:44,039  
making a number said that there is no

2259  
01:54:49,609 --> 01:54:45,809  
such number there is no such building

2260  
01:54:52,250 --> 01:54:49,619  
like ah you were never there and I said

2261  
01:54:54,199 --> 01:54:52,260  
that's why I think people ought to be

2262  
01:54:56,539 --> 01:54:54,209  
vetted before they start coming on these

2263  
01:54:58,009 --> 01:54:56,549

programs don't tell everybody I have the

2264

01:54:59,659 --> 01:54:58,019

nineteenth level of clearance far

2265

01:55:01,759 --> 01:54:59,669

superior does anything you've ever had

2266

01:55:04,359 --> 01:55:01,769

in your entire life and they can't even

2267

01:55:12,510 --> 01:55:04,369

tell you where they took their training

2268

01:55:16,830 --> 01:55:12,520

what's uh what's a speak at you

2269

01:55:22,440 --> 01:55:16,840

what right throats go here once again

2270

01:55:24,840 --> 01:55:22,450

please a speak at SPE ca t it's an

2271

01:55:26,730 --> 01:55:24,850

acronym and what's funny is somebody

2272

01:55:29,340 --> 01:55:26,740

just asked me what it is

2273

01:55:34,110 --> 01:55:29,350

so I'm looking it up online pretty

2274

01:55:36,840 --> 01:55:34,120

interesting in that nobody's got a deaf

2275

01:55:41,190 --> 01:55:36,850

Fez a lot of searches for the meaning of

2276

01:55:46,590 --> 01:55:41,200

Speak at specialized material secret

2277

01:55:48,690 --> 01:55:46,600

secret material listen there are

2278

01:55:50,580 --> 01:55:48,700

clearances that are so I have a top

2279

01:55:53,730 --> 01:55:50,590

secret clearance improvable in Shawne

2280

01:55:56,190 --> 01:55:53,740

smalls on my DD Form 214 which means if

2281

01:55:58,410 --> 01:55:56,200

I faked it that that's a felony a

2282

01:56:01,200 --> 01:55:58,420

federal felony for me to fake that

2283

01:56:03,060 --> 01:56:01,210

document and so I'm not going to jail so

2284

01:56:05,330 --> 01:56:03,070

I didn't fake anything

2285

01:56:09,240 --> 01:56:05,340

but my clearance was the top secret in

2286

01:56:11,880 --> 01:56:09,250

1968 there are clearances that are so

2287

01:56:14,820 --> 01:56:11,890

high now like what you're talking about

2288

01:56:18,240 --> 01:56:14,830

they're about a dozen of them but above

2289

01:56:20,340 --> 01:56:18,250

mine and there it is so compartmentalize

2290

01:56:22,920 --> 01:56:20,350

listen garrison there are people that

2291

01:56:25,650 --> 01:56:22,930

show up at some of these meetings that

2292

01:56:27,930 --> 01:56:25,660

are not United States citizens in any

2293

01:56:29,670 --> 01:56:27,940

way shape or form they're not they don't

2294

01:56:31,050 --> 01:56:29,680

have our clearances they don't have but

2295

01:56:34,050 --> 01:56:31,060

they show up at some of these meetings

2296

01:56:36,030 --> 01:56:34,060

and there they are definitely witting to

2297

01:56:38,730 --> 01:56:36,040

the program and their names on the list

2298

01:56:40,350 --> 01:56:38,740

to allow them in but you don't know who

2299

01:56:45,870 --> 01:56:40,360

they are and you know that they're not

2300

01:56:50,400 --> 01:56:45,880

American citizens yeah and a NOC NOC a

2301

01:56:54,240 --> 01:56:50,410

NOC it is your if you are a NOC it is

2302

01:56:56,760 --> 01:56:54,250

your job not to be seen you're alive you

2303

01:56:58,560 --> 01:56:56,770

are fine yeah you're real spy you're

2304

01:57:00,390 --> 01:56:58,570

working for a company you're living in

2305

01:57:02,450 --> 01:57:00,400

this it's like people use a stupid

2306

01:57:05,700 --> 01:57:02,460

statement to say well you're a CIA agent

2307

01:57:07,020 --> 01:57:05,710

there's the CIA agent is either one or

2308

01:57:10,050 --> 01:57:07,030

two people you're either witting or

2309

01:57:12,030 --> 01:57:10,060

unwitting a unwitting person as a CIA

2310

01:57:15,600 --> 01:57:12,040

agent is someone who is used by the CIA

2311

01:57:17,700 --> 01:57:15,610

and doesn't know it right a winning

2312

01:57:19,320 --> 01:57:17,710

person is someone who does know it but

2313

01:57:20,910 --> 01:57:19,330

doesn't actually work for the company

2314

01:57:23,610 --> 01:57:20,920

but they're getting paid by the

2315

01:57:25,560 --> 01:57:23,620

companies that makes sense absolutely in

2316

01:57:29,220 --> 01:57:25,570

other words the okay

2317

01:57:32,730 --> 01:57:29,230

and so you're not a CIA agent is not a

2318

01:57:36,690 --> 01:57:32,740

spy a case officer is a CIA spy

2319

01:57:38,610 --> 01:57:36,700

he's a NOC he may be he may be in from

2320

01:57:41,190 --> 01:57:38,620

the cold we may be out in the field the

2321

01:57:45,470 --> 01:57:41,200

point is he's that's his job and in in

2322

01:57:47,880 --> 01:57:45,480

your governing was a serious offense and

2323

01:57:49,740 --> 01:57:47,890

in fact you're going to see some of that

2324

01:57:52,020 --> 01:57:49,750

happened probably in the very near

2325

01:57:53,610 --> 01:57:52,030

future in some of these congressional

2326

01:57:56,790 --> 01:57:53,620

investigations some of these people

2327

01:58:00,600 --> 01:57:56,800

being outed it's a serious mistake to do

2328

01:58:02,460 --> 01:58:00,610

yeah and and you don't have any ties any

2329

01:58:04,950 --> 01:58:02,470

governments if you're you know if they

2330

01:58:07,200 --> 01:58:04,960

do attempt to blow your cover non

2331

01:58:11,010 --> 01:58:07,210

official capacity right there's nothing

2332

01:58:15,150 --> 01:58:11,020

tying you there right yeah it's a very

2333

01:58:18,060 --> 01:58:15,160

ingenious part of the intelligence

2334

01:58:23,360 --> 01:58:18,070

community those those knocks and not

2335

01:58:30,930 --> 01:58:28,680

called Arts in Boston i'ma knock I'm

2336

01:58:32,880 --> 01:58:30,940

gonna knock all right when we come back

2337

01:58:34,200 --> 01:58:32,890

we're gonna take a break right here we

2338

01:58:36,300 --> 01:58:34,210

didn't get a chance we're gonna get into

2339

01:58:38,610 --> 01:58:36,310

alien fluorescence we're gonna talk

2340

01:58:43,770 --> 01:58:38,620

about that and I want to talk about the

2341

01:58:46,890 --> 01:58:43,780

the good of the bad ETS out there and

2342

01:58:48,480 --> 01:58:46,900

and what we can also do about that it's

2343

01:58:50,280 --> 01:58:48,490

a very fascinating conversation as

2344

01:58:51,570 --> 01:58:50,290

always tonight Darryl and I want to

2345

01:58:52,410 --> 01:58:51,580

thank you for that and we'll take a

2346

01:58:54,090 --> 01:58:52,420

quick break

2347

01:58:55,800 --> 01:58:54,100

this is fade to black I'm your host

2348

01:58:58,980 --> 01:58:55,810

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Derrel

2349

01:59:00,420 --> 01:58:58,990

Sims the Alien Hunter more with Darryl

2350

01:59:01,770 --> 01:59:00,430

right after this short break

2351

01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:01,780

stay with us

2352

01:59:27,189 --> 01:59:24,370

on Jimmy Church radio car this is kg are

2353

01:59:32,469 --> 01:59:27,199

a digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2354

01:59:34,629 --> 01:59:32,479

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas let's get

2355

01:59:36,580 --> 01:59:34,639

this man to the ER stat right away

2356

01:59:39,250 --> 01:59:36,590

doctor we see this every day heart

2357

01:59:41,649 --> 01:59:39,260

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2358

01:59:43,929 --> 01:59:41,659

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2359

01:59:45,699 --> 01:59:43,939

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2360

01:59:48,520 --> 01:59:45,709

and help avoid painful and expensive

2361

01:59:50,469 --> 01:59:48,530

surgery now there's angiogram it's a

2362

01:59:52,479 --> 01:59:50,479

liquid oral chelation product that you

2363

01:59:55,060 --> 01:59:52,489

take with juice you start to feel the

2364

01:59:56,890 --> 01:59:55,070

results fast angio primm increases blood

2365

01:59:59,140 --> 01:59:56,900

flow all over the body and that means

2366

02:00:01,959 --> 01:59:59,150

more energy and strength to take on the

2367

02:00:04,169 --> 02:00:01,969

day with less aches and pains 60 years

2368

02:00:07,209 --> 02:00:04,179

of research has gone into chelation and

2369

02:00:09,429 --> 02:00:07,219

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2370

02:00:11,589 --> 02:00:09,439

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2371

02:00:13,449 --> 02:00:11,599

from buildup that slow circulation

2372

02:00:15,279 --> 02:00:13,459

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2373

02:00:17,439 --> 02:00:15,289

emergency room right away log on now for

2374

02:00:21,339 --> 02:00:17,449

a special radio offer from angio priem

2375

02:00:25,239 --> 02:00:21,349

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2376

02:00:26,949 --> 02:00:25,249

PRI M angio prim calm / radio are called

2377

02:00:29,350 --> 02:00:26,959

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2378

02:00:33,939 --> 02:00:29,360

221 that's eight seven seven eight eight

2379

02:00:37,390 --> 02:00:33,949

to seventy two 21 so you love talk radio

2380

02:00:40,989 --> 02:00:37,400

then you'll love talk stream live.com

2381

02:00:43,120 --> 02:00:40,999

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2382

02:00:44,949 --> 02:00:43,130

the best streaming talk shows find your

2383

02:00:47,350 --> 02:00:44,959

favorite talkers and discover some new

2384

02:00:50,379 --> 02:00:47,360

ones it's free readily available online

2385

02:00:52,270 --> 02:00:50,389

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2386

02:00:54,939 --> 02:00:52,280

your favorite talk shows all in one

2387

02:00:57,609 --> 02:00:54,949

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2388

02:00:59,560 --> 02:00:57,619

go to tox-screen live.com be sure to

2389

02:01:03,819 --> 02:00:59,570

download the free apps from Google Play

2390

02:01:04,360 --> 02:01:03,829

or the itunes app store your contact for

2391

02:01:08,560 --> 02:01:04,370

current

2392

02:01:11,290 --> 02:01:08,570

and trending topics de GRA radio.com

2393

02:01:12,130 --> 02:01:11,300

what can I say about the most popular T

2394

02:01:14,350 --> 02:01:12,140

on the Internet

2395

02:01:18,160 --> 02:01:14,360

and what a customers say about life

2396

02:01:21,100 --> 02:01:18,170

change T at get the T calm a lot but by

2397

02:01:23,380 --> 02:01:21,110

federal law we get the T DICOM cannot

2398

02:01:25,780 --> 02:01:23,390

make claims to how this product can

2399

02:01:27,340 --> 02:01:25,790

enhance your health we cannot even post

2400

02:01:30,160 --> 02:01:27,350

our testimonies without being in

2401  
02:01:32,410 --> 02:01:30,170  
compliance so how do we get past the

2402  
02:01:35,740 --> 02:01:32,420  
hump try our products that get the T

2403  
02:01:38,650 --> 02:01:35,750  
calm and see for yourself you can send

2404  
02:01:39,720 --> 02:01:38,660  
us a testimony but we just can't post it

2405  
02:01:43,690 --> 02:01:39,730  
bummer

2406  
02:01:45,340 --> 02:01:43,700  
our products are GMO free and organic we

2407  
02:01:47,740 --> 02:01:45,350  
pride ourselves in being the best we can

2408  
02:01:50,740 --> 02:01:47,750  
be and we urge you to take charge of

2409  
02:01:52,690 --> 02:01:50,750  
your health or loving your strong and

2410  
02:01:54,610 --> 02:01:52,700  
many of our customers have shared their

2411  
02:01:57,610 --> 02:01:54,620  
successes with friends and family

2412  
02:02:02,860 --> 02:01:57,620  
protect your colon log on to get the T

2413  
02:02:08,950 --> 02:02:02,870

comm let's get the t.com get the t.com

2414

02:02:10,960 --> 02:02:08,960

get t.com did you know that when you're

2415

02:02:13,420 --> 02:02:10,970

on the road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2416

02:02:15,340 --> 02:02:13,430

available you can still listen to every

2417

02:02:18,100 --> 02:02:15,350

minute of fade to black by just calling

2418

02:02:20,770 --> 02:02:18,110

six oh five five six two four four eight

2419

02:02:23,230 --> 02:02:20,780

two no smart phone app or internet

2420

02:02:25,290 --> 02:02:23,240

needed it saves your data plan and no

2421

02:02:28,780 --> 02:02:25,300

extra cost if you have unlimited minutes

2422

02:02:30,820 --> 02:02:28,790

just call six oh five five six two four

2423

02:02:32,950 --> 02:02:30,830

four eight two you can listen to me

2424

02:02:44,870 --> 02:02:32,960

Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2425

02:02:52,220 --> 02:02:49,590

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2426

02:02:54,840 --> 02:02:52,230

really love ponies I'm serious I

2427

02:02:58,860 --> 02:02:54,850

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2428

02:03:03,970 --> 02:02:58,870

Brooks why fade to black because you

2429

02:03:07,970 --> 02:03:06,050

this is fade to black

2430

02:03:11,660 --> 02:03:07,980

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2431

02:03:20,740 --> 02:03:11,670

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2432

02:03:20,750 --> 02:03:26,490

[Music]

2433

02:03:31,960 --> 02:03:29,280

welcome back fade to black

2434

02:03:35,230 --> 02:03:31,970

I'm real shimmy Church our guest tonight

2435

02:03:37,830 --> 02:03:35,240

Derrel Sims segment of fade to black is

2436

02:03:42,010 --> 02:03:37,840

proudly brought to you by barring optics

2437

02:03:46,060 --> 02:03:42,020

barring optics go go and see your very

2438

02:03:47,110 --> 02:03:46,070

own green chrome balls that's right I

2439

02:03:49,780 --> 02:03:47,120

know I do

2440

02:03:53,890 --> 02:03:49,790

Daryl do you ever go and find your own

2441

02:03:57,970 --> 02:03:53,900

green chrome balls I certainly haven't

2442

02:03:58,630 --> 02:03:57,980

lately I haven't been looking know me

2443

02:04:01,210 --> 02:03:58,640

what that means

2444

02:04:04,870 --> 02:04:01,220

night vision night vision you know when

2445

02:04:06,460 --> 02:04:04,880

you go out and yes yes absolutely

2446

02:04:11,020 --> 02:04:06,470

incredible we work with a company called

2447

02:04:12,850 --> 02:04:11,030

baring optics and they make you know the

2448

02:04:14,860 --> 02:04:12,860

best and they you know they make a

2449

02:04:17,590 --> 02:04:14,870

little Jimmy Church model too as well

2450

02:04:21,040 --> 02:04:17,600

and for everybody out there that wants

2451  
02:04:24,880 --> 02:04:21,050  
to go and get your own set of night

2452  
02:04:27,370 --> 02:04:24,890  
vision binoculars contact Alec Hoffman

2453  
02:04:29,440 --> 02:04:27,380  
his links are right there in the banners

2454  
02:04:32,260 --> 02:04:29,450  
at Jimmy Church radio.com just telling

2455  
02:04:33,310 --> 02:04:32,270  
me or fade or not he's a fade or not and

2456  
02:04:36,790 --> 02:04:33,320  
he'll point you in the right direction

2457  
02:04:40,960 --> 02:04:36,800  
yeah there is nothing like a really fun

2458  
02:04:45,070 --> 02:04:40,970  
sky watch man man man I just love it

2459  
02:04:49,450 --> 02:04:45,080  
alien fluorescence now you know way I

2460  
02:04:51,790 --> 02:04:49,460  
think of every time I hear it mentioned

2461  
02:04:56,080 --> 02:04:51,800  
especially from you I key I go back to

2462  
02:04:58,060 --> 02:04:56,090  
dr. Strangelove and what's his name on

2463  
02:05:01,360 --> 02:04:58,070

the bass when he's talking about

2464

02:05:04,090 --> 02:05:01,370

fluoride fluorescence and it's pretty

2465

02:05:08,770 --> 02:05:04,100

funny why anyway not the same thing here

2466

02:05:10,390 --> 02:05:08,780

though what is alien fluorescence alien

2467

02:05:15,850 --> 02:05:10,400

force is - something I discovered in

2468

02:05:21,610 --> 02:05:15,860

1992 we were working with a lady whose

2469

02:05:26,470 --> 02:05:21,620

husband was going through some

2470

02:05:32,100 --> 02:05:26,480

difficulties and she was a no question

2471

02:05:35,080 --> 02:05:32,110

of an abductee very high-class lady very

2472

02:05:38,200 --> 02:05:35,090

aristocratic the best way to describe

2473

02:05:38,980 --> 02:05:38,210

that and in the course of asking her

2474

02:05:41,890 --> 02:05:38,990

questions

2475

02:05:44,920 --> 02:05:41,900

that may I check your exposed skin arms

2476  
02:05:46,780 --> 02:05:44,930  
neck and so on and she said for what and

2477  
02:05:50,200 --> 02:05:46,790  
I said I just sensed that there's

2478  
02:05:51,910 --> 02:05:50,210  
something we're missing and I want to

2479  
02:05:54,400 --> 02:05:51,920  
check it with this backlight and I did

2480  
02:05:57,750 --> 02:05:54,410  
and I found a what looked like a

2481  
02:05:59,860 --> 02:05:57,760  
Mandelbrot set on the inside of her arm

2482  
02:06:02,820 --> 02:05:59,870  
Amanda boss said is a mathematical

2483  
02:06:08,790 --> 02:06:02,830  
fractal it looks kind of like a heart

2484  
02:06:11,260 --> 02:06:08,800  
like a cardioid and it's it's a fractal

2485  
02:06:14,590 --> 02:06:11,270  
the particular fact that we were looking

2486  
02:06:18,430 --> 02:06:14,600  
at matter boxset is a it's a the center

2487  
02:06:20,340 --> 02:06:18,440  
of it is considered safety or peace so

2488  
02:06:24,010 --> 02:06:20,350

to speak and the least action and

2489

02:06:27,040 --> 02:06:24,020

outside is where all the fractals begin

2490

02:06:30,630 --> 02:06:27,050

from there in come all the other mental

2491

02:06:32,740 --> 02:06:30,640

boss will come from there and so and so

2492

02:06:34,000 --> 02:06:32,750

philosophically people say well I want

2493

02:06:35,950 --> 02:06:34,010

to be in the middle because that would

2494

02:06:38,710 --> 02:06:35,960

be the safest us yeah but that's not

2495

02:06:41,050 --> 02:06:38,720

where the actions at I said it'd be nice

2496

02:06:43,630 --> 02:06:41,060

if you could have both you could be

2497

02:06:45,070 --> 02:06:43,640

centered there but before the actions

2498

02:06:46,690 --> 02:06:45,080

that I said to me that's where you're

2499

02:06:48,820 --> 02:06:46,700

gonna learn everything in life that's

2500

02:06:49,630 --> 02:06:48,830

you got to be out there you can't be

2501  
02:06:52,780 --> 02:06:49,640  
hiding

2502  
02:06:59,110 --> 02:06:52,790  
so the fluorescence we found on her was

2503  
02:07:01,750 --> 02:06:59,120  
a particular color and it was a the

2504  
02:07:07,930 --> 02:07:01,760  
color that we just described with these

2505  
02:07:13,060 --> 02:07:07,940  
other five people that had the is it has

2506  
02:07:14,650 --> 02:07:13,070  
a very hectic heavy sexual connotation

2507  
02:07:16,420 --> 02:07:14,660  
to it when it's going to wind that

2508  
02:07:21,490 --> 02:07:16,430  
florists and shows up on these people

2509  
02:07:24,460 --> 02:07:21,500  
and the entity in charge had done some

2510  
02:07:26,410 --> 02:07:24,470  
pretty horrific things to this woman so

2511  
02:07:32,680 --> 02:07:26,420  
much so that she brought a therapist

2512  
02:07:34,690 --> 02:07:32,690  
present to the sessions for my senior

2513  
02:07:36,310 --> 02:07:34,700

investigator would work with her and

2514

02:07:38,200 --> 02:07:36,320

then because she would often access

2515

02:07:39,640 --> 02:07:38,210

memories that were so horrific that they

2516

02:07:45,160 --> 02:07:39,650

would literally have to haul her off in

2517

02:07:47,260 --> 02:07:45,170

a in an ambulance so finally the the

2518

02:07:48,610 --> 02:07:47,270

investigator said I've gone as far as I

2519

02:07:50,530 --> 02:07:48,620

can with her please come work with her

2520

02:07:52,750 --> 02:07:50,540

and so I said okay and I went there and

2521

02:07:56,770 --> 02:07:52,760

and I said next

2522

02:07:59,379 --> 02:07:56,780

and I pick up or I miss I'm not flirting

2523

02:08:00,959 --> 02:07:59,389

with you anything I said I'm just I'm

2524

02:08:04,330 --> 02:08:00,969

kinesthetic I'm gonna see if I can

2525

02:08:06,609 --> 02:08:04,340

figure out anything about you if she

2526

02:08:08,379 --> 02:08:06,619

said okay if there percent are watching

2527

02:08:13,120 --> 02:08:08,389

so was there you know the other people

2528

02:08:17,770 --> 02:08:13,130

and long story short I asked her I said

2529

02:08:20,350 --> 02:08:17,780

tell me about yourself and she says I am

2530

02:08:21,370 --> 02:08:20,360

really ugly and I said in case you

2531

02:08:22,390 --> 02:08:21,380

haven't looked in the mirror lately

2532

02:08:24,549 --> 02:08:22,400

you're probably one of the most

2533

02:08:27,549 --> 02:08:24,559

beautiful women that anyone in this room

2534

02:08:30,040 --> 02:08:27,559

has seen in a long long time and she

2535

02:08:32,589 --> 02:08:30,050

said no I'm not I'm ugly and what had

2536

02:08:34,930 --> 02:08:32,599

happened is the entity had changed her

2537

02:08:38,560 --> 02:08:34,940

internal representations of herself

2538

02:08:41,290 --> 02:08:38,570

and the best way to describe because I

2539

02:08:43,240 --> 02:08:41,300

had her access it it's like in the

2540

02:08:45,250 --> 02:08:43,250

person testing an electrical current and

2541

02:08:47,979 --> 02:08:45,260

it contorts her face for the ugliest

2542

02:08:49,750 --> 02:08:47,989

thing you can imagine and that's exactly

2543

02:08:52,029 --> 02:08:49,760

what her face turned to and he showed

2544

02:08:55,180 --> 02:08:52,039

her that it's a that's what you really

2545

02:08:57,279 --> 02:08:55,190

look like this is what you really are

2546

02:08:58,779 --> 02:08:57,289

and she believed every bit of it and

2547

02:09:02,379 --> 02:08:58,789

still to this day even though she's

2548

02:09:04,330 --> 02:09:02,389

beautiful so and the pain was so severe

2549

02:09:05,259 --> 02:09:04,340

of course a therapist ready to call in

2550

02:09:07,240 --> 02:09:05,269

and said wait a minute wait a minute

2551  
02:09:10,660 --> 02:09:07,250  
with me sorry I'm hypnotic-anesthesia

2552  
02:09:13,290 --> 02:09:10,670  
therapist I can handle this I said would

2553  
02:09:16,450 --> 02:09:13,300  
you like for me to make the pain go away

2554  
02:09:19,870 --> 02:09:16,460  
issues Christ please God please help me

2555  
02:09:22,600 --> 02:09:19,880  
and I did and she was shocked that I

2556  
02:09:24,669 --> 02:09:22,610  
could do that I said now important thing

2557  
02:09:26,350 --> 02:09:24,679  
is that you learned you saw the skill

2558  
02:09:27,729 --> 02:09:26,360  
you know you're gonna learn the skill

2559  
02:09:29,229 --> 02:09:27,739  
and then I'm gonna show you how to

2560  
02:09:31,689 --> 02:09:29,239  
practice the skill and I'm gonna show

2561  
02:09:34,779 --> 02:09:31,699  
you how to use it without me because you

2562  
02:09:37,419 --> 02:09:34,789  
don't need me but this is all

2563  
02:09:39,339 --> 02:09:37,429

programming young lady and I said there

2564

02:09:41,770 --> 02:09:39,349

isn't anything they can't do to us and

2565

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:41,780

we can't undo in my opinion

2566

02:09:46,450 --> 02:09:44,719

and anyway she never had those physical

2567

02:09:48,160 --> 02:09:46,460

problems again never had the therapist

2568

02:09:52,419 --> 02:09:48,170

come with her you're not gonna surpass

2569

02:09:54,520 --> 02:09:52,429

off her job it's really funny but the

2570

02:09:57,160 --> 02:09:54,530

horrific part of it was the fluorescence

2571

02:10:00,609 --> 02:09:57,170

that I found on her and it's it's it's

2572

02:10:03,549 --> 02:10:00,619

very it's a very powerful color that's

2573

02:10:06,350 --> 02:10:03,559

used for to deal with people on a very

2574

02:10:12,530 --> 02:10:06,360

sexual a very private level

2575

02:10:16,100 --> 02:10:12,540

is it collectible these die I have taken

2576

02:10:20,320 --> 02:10:16,110

samples of about 15 samples of

2577

02:10:23,510 --> 02:10:20,330

fluorescence on abductees so far and

2578

02:10:27,439 --> 02:10:23,520

we're hoping that to what we will find

2579

02:10:30,109 --> 02:10:27,449

in these tests if we do the test that we

2580

02:10:32,540 --> 02:10:30,119

were hoping that the particular type of

2581

02:10:34,910 --> 02:10:32,550

entities like the grey alien with a

2582

02:10:36,680 --> 02:10:34,920

little four fingers know the opposing

2583

02:10:39,020 --> 02:10:36,690

gum we think that's going to be a

2584

02:10:41,180 --> 02:10:39,030

particular color we think the other hand

2585

02:10:42,649 --> 02:10:41,190

the other fluorescence ajuna see on some

2586

02:10:44,870 --> 02:10:42,659

of these other hands particularly the

2587

02:10:46,700 --> 02:10:44,880

the one with the sexual stuff right

2588

02:10:48,439 --> 02:10:46,710

involved right it's going to be

2589

02:10:52,280 --> 02:10:48,449

something different but it's going to be

2590

02:10:54,709 --> 02:10:52,290

discernible if I think that I think this

2591

02:10:56,300 --> 02:10:54,719

is where this is going honestly do and I

2592

02:10:58,729 --> 02:10:56,310

think it's going to tell all about the

2593

02:11:01,100 --> 02:10:58,739

program and it's going to show us things

2594

02:11:03,379 --> 02:11:01,110

we never knew about the alien and we'll

2595

02:11:05,600 --> 02:11:03,389

have the first catalog of DNA evidence

2596

02:11:08,090 --> 02:11:05,610

of literally the DNA fingerprints of

2597

02:11:12,890 --> 02:11:08,100

each of these entities good

2598

02:11:17,060 --> 02:11:12,900

the fluorescence the samples could that

2599

02:11:21,260 --> 02:11:17,070

be a type of fingerprint in my opinion

2600

02:11:23,439 --> 02:11:21,270

it is yes you know you need a signature

2601

02:11:27,680 --> 02:11:23,449

yeah yeah yeah like a fingerprint a

2602

02:11:32,660 --> 02:11:27,690

unique chemical composition possibly DNA

2603

02:11:36,169 --> 02:11:32,670

too as well well Richard Hoagland told

2604

02:11:38,479 --> 02:11:36,179

me at one time in Roswell we were lost

2605

02:11:40,510 --> 02:11:38,489

for a long time ago and he and some of

2606

02:11:43,760 --> 02:11:40,520

his people met with my people and we'll

2607

02:11:46,609 --> 02:11:43,770

discuss me told me that for us as he

2608

02:11:49,459 --> 02:11:46,619

said he's kind of a blunt guy and I like

2609

02:11:51,770 --> 02:11:49,469

him that don't get me wrong I mean one

2610

02:11:56,030 --> 02:11:51,780

angstrom award and I mean that you don't

2611

02:11:59,020 --> 02:11:56,040

do that by being stupid and so anyway he

2612

02:12:02,090 --> 02:11:59,030

said the fluorescence was it's a gift

2613

02:12:04,840 --> 02:12:02,100

the sad you know and he says it's a gift

2614

02:12:08,649 --> 02:12:04,850

to you and it's a it's a signature that

2615

02:12:11,090 --> 02:12:08,659

he said it's a it's an energy signature

2616

02:12:13,910 --> 02:12:11,100

and I said what if it's not he's a will

2617

02:12:15,800 --> 02:12:13,920

it is and I said well feel mine me

2618

02:12:18,320 --> 02:12:15,810

saying so you haven't seen it and I have

2619

02:12:20,270 --> 02:12:18,330

I probably have a bigger clue about it

2620

02:12:22,939 --> 02:12:20,280

than you do

2621

02:12:24,319 --> 02:12:22,949

that's its chemical signature and we

2622

02:12:26,899 --> 02:12:24,329

argued about that back and forth yes

2623

02:12:27,919 --> 02:12:26,909

well I guess the testing will prove it

2624

02:12:30,950 --> 02:12:27,929

up one way or the other

2625

02:12:35,060 --> 02:12:30,960

but he was very certain that that would

2626

02:12:36,290 --> 02:12:35,070

in fact was a gift and in bringing that

2627

02:12:39,080 --> 02:12:36,300

up the reason I think your audience

2628

02:12:41,029 --> 02:12:39,090

ought to know this and I'm pretty hard

2629

02:12:43,310 --> 02:12:41,039

on the alien generally speaking I mean

2630

02:12:45,200 --> 02:12:43,320

I'm not interested in the ones that are

2631

02:12:47,839 --> 02:12:45,210

out to save the planet pixels on old all

2632

02:12:49,129 --> 02:12:47,849

that that I never met any of them but I

2633

02:12:51,080 --> 02:12:49,139

haven't had some of the other guys are

2634

02:12:53,839 --> 02:12:51,090

pretty horrific do some awful things to

2635

02:12:56,720 --> 02:12:53,849

people and some of the programs that run

2636

02:12:58,669 --> 02:12:56,730

are just horrible the point being that

2637

02:13:00,859 --> 02:12:58,679

in the mass abduction December 8th and

2638

02:13:02,450 --> 02:13:00,869

December 11th 1992 a double mass

2639

02:13:05,240 --> 02:13:02,460

production of eight people taking them

2640

02:13:11,089 --> 02:13:05,250

aboard a craft 50 miles thick 600 miles

2641

02:13:16,100 --> 02:13:11,099

across in that abduction a lady was

2642

02:13:20,180 --> 02:13:16,110

comforted you fasten your seat belt by a

2643

02:13:22,010 --> 02:13:20,190

reptilian alien and she he he did this

2644

02:13:25,220 --> 02:13:22,020

in a way that no one else would see him

2645

02:13:27,290 --> 02:13:25,230

and she said why would he do that man

2646

02:13:29,750 --> 02:13:27,300

that's well it could be good cop bad cop

2647

02:13:33,319 --> 02:13:29,760

I don't sense that at all based on

2648

02:13:35,720 --> 02:13:33,329

everything she told me I said I I think

2649

02:13:38,839 --> 02:13:35,730

he's part of a fifth column she's what'd

2650

02:13:40,760 --> 02:13:38,849

he mean I said a fifth column is someone

2651

02:13:44,299 --> 02:13:40,770

that's inside but doesn't agree with

2652

02:13:45,799 --> 02:13:44,309

programs for whatever reason I and I

2653

02:13:47,540 --> 02:13:45,809

said I have news for you I said the

2654

02:13:51,649 --> 02:13:47,550

first implants that I found in these two

2655

02:13:55,010 --> 02:13:51,659

people I think that was led to exactly

2656

02:13:58,370 --> 02:13:55,020

to do it was how a spoon-fed to find it

2657

02:14:00,879 --> 02:13:58,380

mmm and I think he may have been part of

2658

02:14:05,589 --> 02:14:00,889

that fifth column it made that happen

2659

02:14:10,100 --> 02:14:05,599

when you there was so much talk today

2660

02:14:11,060 --> 02:14:10,110

and I understand why but that et is here

2661

02:14:12,649 --> 02:14:11,070

to help us

2662

02:14:15,049 --> 02:14:12,659

we haven't been attacked yet there's

2663

02:14:16,760 --> 02:14:15,059

been no wars you know they wanted to

2664

02:14:20,120 --> 02:14:16,770

devastate the planet and take it they

2665

02:14:22,310 --> 02:14:20,130

would have and they haven't so it sounds

2666

02:14:23,899 --> 02:14:22,320

good that's a good story and and I don't

2667

02:14:26,779 --> 02:14:23,909

have any issues with that then you have

2668

02:14:30,080 --> 02:14:26,789

the other side the you know the extremes

2669

02:14:31,810 --> 02:14:30,090

where they don't have our best

2670

02:14:35,560 --> 02:14:31,820

intentions they never

2671

02:14:38,680 --> 02:14:35,570

have in mind there's that there's some

2672

02:14:40,780 --> 02:14:38,690

that out there that are in the middle

2673

02:14:43,810 --> 02:14:40,790

right that there are thousands of

2674

02:14:46,030 --> 02:14:43,820

species of et that are coming here and

2675

02:14:47,859 --> 02:14:46,040

just like earth you know you have good

2676

02:14:51,939 --> 02:14:47,869

you have bad okay so you have all of

2677

02:14:55,810 --> 02:14:51,949

that but you changed like you said you

2678

02:15:01,890 --> 02:14:55,820

went from the hunted to the hunter what

2679

02:15:10,030 --> 02:15:01,900

made you change what made me change was

2680

02:15:14,439 --> 02:15:10,040

what happened to my son at at a very he

2681

02:15:20,229 --> 02:15:14,449

literally they picked him up when he was

2682

02:15:22,600 --> 02:15:20,239

six years old and the and for those that

2683

02:15:25,419 --> 02:15:22,610

don't know about my advanced I'll give

2684

02:15:28,180 --> 02:15:25,429

you the short version of it when I was

2685

02:15:31,290 --> 02:15:28,190

17 my events ended violently one night

2686

02:15:34,479 --> 02:15:31,300

five entities showed up in the hallway

2687

02:15:36,939 --> 02:15:34,489

they kicked open the door of my room so

2688

02:15:40,000 --> 02:15:36,949

hard that it broke the military-style

2689

02:15:41,770 --> 02:15:40,010

lock it was a an old barracks his army

2690

02:15:45,760 --> 02:15:41,780

barracks is what it was converted into a

2691

02:15:48,040 --> 02:15:45,770

house my parents right next door never

2692

02:15:49,870 --> 02:15:48,050

woke up never my dad's the light sleeper

2693

02:15:53,919 --> 02:15:49,880

I guaranteed we heard a mouse get woke

2694

02:15:57,850 --> 02:15:53,929

up never heard a thing and five entities

2695

02:16:00,689 --> 02:15:57,860

showed up in my room two of them came in

2696

02:16:04,450 --> 02:16:00,699

picked me up and they were unbelievably

2697

02:16:09,250 --> 02:16:04,460

strong none of the five eight five

2698

02:16:11,979 --> 02:16:09,260

entities were alien the best way I've

2699

02:16:14,169 --> 02:16:11,989

described to people I've not never told

2700

02:16:16,419 --> 02:16:14,179

him why or what they look like or why

2701

02:16:18,189 --> 02:16:16,429

and the reason I haven't is because I

2702

02:16:20,800 --> 02:16:18,199

always get these people walk up to me to

2703

02:16:23,770 --> 02:16:20,810

conversation oh yeah me too that's good

2704

02:16:25,750 --> 02:16:23,780

start describe them and they always say

2705

02:16:28,180 --> 02:16:25,760

oh there were in white robes sitting at

2706

02:16:30,339 --> 02:16:28,190

a big table wrong you're you've got

2707

02:16:34,870 --> 02:16:30,349

absolutely wrong you completely wrong

2708

02:16:39,009 --> 02:16:34,880

these five entities are not part of the

2709

02:16:40,839 --> 02:16:39,019

alien cabal and I don't know where I can

2710

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:40,849

describe them that would make sense to

2711

02:16:47,540 --> 02:16:42,880

UFO people

2712

02:16:51,839 --> 02:16:47,550

that if there was a SS among the alien

2713

02:16:57,020 --> 02:16:51,849

it would be them right there the

2714

02:16:58,679 --> 02:16:57,030

enforcers they get things done and

2715

02:17:01,799 --> 02:16:58,689

anyway

2716

02:17:06,360 --> 02:17:01,809

the aliens have lutely terrify them I

2717

02:17:08,700 --> 02:17:06,370

mean you have no idea it's because of

2718

02:17:10,469 --> 02:17:08,710

our limited knowledge of the alien in

2719

02:17:12,900 --> 02:17:10,479

other words we know the gray we know the

2720

02:17:15,030 --> 02:17:12,910

reptile we know this we know that and

2721

02:17:17,400 --> 02:17:15,040

we've been exactly mated to it by

2722

02:17:19,469 --> 02:17:17,410

people's stories but the fact is you

2723

02:17:22,110 --> 02:17:19,479

still don't know the alien all you know

2724

02:17:24,900 --> 02:17:22,120

is what somebody told you in the story

2725

02:17:27,959 --> 02:17:24,910

that maybe a screen memory what do you

2726

02:17:29,370 --> 02:17:27,969

honestly know about the alien most

2727

02:17:31,049 --> 02:17:29,380

people don't know really know anything

2728

02:17:34,440 --> 02:17:31,059

in fact most of what they do know or

2729

02:17:35,850 --> 02:17:34,450

think they know is from stories that

2730

02:17:37,860 --> 02:17:35,860

they heard from other people that they

2731

02:17:40,009 --> 02:17:37,870

assume were true and they actually don't

2732

02:17:44,040 --> 02:17:40,019

know right I mean would they just don't

2733

02:17:47,790 --> 02:17:44,050

but the fact is that what happened the

2734

02:17:51,299 --> 02:17:47,800

last entity that approached me was the

2735

02:17:53,370 --> 02:17:51,309

one that was the worst he was the one

2736

02:17:54,780 --> 02:17:53,380

that approached that woman I told you

2737

02:17:56,730 --> 02:17:54,790

about them told her she was so ugly

2738

02:17:59,639 --> 02:17:56,740

mm-hmm he's the one that did that

2739

02:18:02,490 --> 02:17:59,649

they're her I've only met eight people

2740

02:18:05,070 --> 02:18:02,500

in the whole UFO field that had met this

2741

02:18:07,310 --> 02:18:05,080

particular entity when he finishes with

2742

02:18:13,440 --> 02:18:07,320

you you're never going to be the same

2743

02:18:17,940 --> 02:18:13,450

ever and a case in point I barely

2744

02:18:21,900 --> 02:18:17,950

survived him at age 17 my son met him

2745

02:18:26,100 --> 02:18:21,910

when he was six and what happened and he

2746

02:18:28,410 --> 02:18:26,110

and anybody thinks that yeah well my son

2747

02:18:34,560 --> 02:18:28,420

and I were walking down the street a few

2748

02:18:35,879 --> 02:18:34,570

days later in the he's like he's very

2749

02:18:37,620 --> 02:18:35,889

protective and you see somebody's

2750

02:18:39,570 --> 02:18:37,630

getting hurt or whatever he just jumps

2751  
02:18:43,889 --> 02:18:39,580  
in and saves them and does all kinds of

2752  
02:18:45,270 --> 02:18:43,899  
things like that my children or other

2753  
02:18:46,830 --> 02:18:45,280  
children didn't hurt or beat up by

2754  
02:18:49,740 --> 02:18:46,840  
bullies as tough you just jump in and

2755  
02:18:51,690 --> 02:18:49,750  
save them he looked at me as we were

2756  
02:18:53,160 --> 02:18:51,700  
walking on the street six years old and

2757  
02:18:56,040 --> 02:18:53,170  
he said dad something's happened to me

2758  
02:18:58,889 --> 02:18:56,050  
since that night I said what do you mean

2759  
02:19:02,669 --> 02:18:58,899  
he said my consciousness has changed I

2760  
02:19:06,990 --> 02:19:02,679  
no longer care for people like I used to

2761  
02:19:10,830 --> 02:19:07,000  
he was six and he said this I was

2762  
02:19:13,110 --> 02:19:10,840  
absolutely horrified Wow so I have a red

2763  
02:19:13,980 --> 02:19:13,120

little statement here I did a couple of

2764

02:19:15,839 --> 02:19:13,990

sentences long

2765

02:19:18,679 --> 02:19:15,849

so I hunt them that hunted me and later

2766

02:19:22,169 --> 02:19:18,689

hunted my son most UFO investigators

2767

02:19:25,440 --> 02:19:22,179

hunt UFOs with a camera or a notebook I

2768

02:19:27,509 --> 02:19:25,450

hunt the pilots and I am behaving nutter

2769

02:19:29,790 --> 02:19:27,519

and that's what it is

2770

02:19:31,709 --> 02:19:29,800

I'm looking for the pilot I don't care

2771

02:19:33,599 --> 02:19:31,719

about the evidence and stuff like that I

2772

02:19:35,580 --> 02:19:33,609

get and collect I mean it's great it's

2773

02:19:36,509 --> 02:19:35,590

amazing it's wonderful know that that's

2774

02:19:41,610 --> 02:19:36,519

not who I'm after

2775

02:19:43,950 --> 02:19:41,620

I want the pilot I want them what did

2776

02:19:48,000 --> 02:19:43,960

your son say next are you comfortable

2777

02:19:50,040 --> 02:19:48,010

talking about it I'm not comfortable

2778

02:19:54,349 --> 02:19:50,050

speaking for him but I'm comfortable

2779

02:19:58,349 --> 02:19:54,359

saying that it that when I tell you that

2780

02:20:01,889 --> 02:19:58,359

that this being affects people's lives

2781

02:20:05,250 --> 02:20:01,899

giving it an example of another one one

2782

02:20:07,520 --> 02:20:05,260

lady's daughter had an interaction with

2783

02:20:11,940 --> 02:20:07,530

him she ended up with grand mal epilepsy

2784

02:20:17,099 --> 02:20:11,950

and almost killed her she is not right

2785

02:20:19,500 --> 02:20:17,109

to this day another one a true story

2786

02:20:22,800 --> 02:20:19,510

hand of God true story I was at speaking

2787

02:20:24,660 --> 02:20:22,810

at a conference in LA and a man avoided

2788

02:20:26,130 --> 02:20:24,670

me he went around you know you there are

2789

02:20:27,750 --> 02:20:26,140

always people set up you know got these

2790

02:20:31,020 --> 02:20:27,760

stations where they set up with their

2791

02:20:34,139 --> 02:20:31,030

stuff I did as well and he avoided me

2792

02:20:36,090 --> 02:20:34,149

for three days then conference so I'm

2793

02:20:38,040 --> 02:20:36,100

just stacking things up at six o'clock

2794

02:20:41,040 --> 02:20:38,050

at night putting everything up on the

2795

02:20:44,099 --> 02:20:41,050

last night he walked over to me it's big

2796

02:20:46,230 --> 02:20:44,109

a big very but six foot six black guy

2797

02:20:48,750 --> 02:20:46,240

really well-built I mean he looks just

2798

02:20:52,290 --> 02:20:48,760

like you know Superman I mean just guys

2799

02:20:55,170 --> 02:20:52,300

just very handsome and everything and he

2800

02:20:56,580 --> 02:20:55,180

he looks at me and says mr. Simms and I

2801  
02:20:58,320 --> 02:20:56,590  
said yes I said I've noticed you've

2802  
02:21:02,160 --> 02:20:58,330  
avoided me for three days he's yes sir I

2803  
02:21:06,719 --> 02:21:02,170  
have so I want to ask you a question I

2804  
02:21:08,370 --> 02:21:06,729  
said yes sir he takes my pen and he

2805  
02:21:09,750 --> 02:21:08,380  
starts on a picture of this he said I

2806  
02:21:10,261 --> 02:21:09,760  
want to know if you've ever seen this

2807  
02:21:13,400 --> 02:21:10,271  
he's

2808  
02:21:17,461 --> 02:21:13,410  
destroying the entity in my last event

2809  
02:21:19,440 --> 02:21:17,471  
but no one knows I took the pin out of

2810  
02:21:21,900 --> 02:21:19,450  
his hand and finished the drawing and he

2811  
02:21:27,171 --> 02:21:21,910  
said oh my god

2812  
02:21:29,490 --> 02:21:27,181  
oh my god and he just ran away hmm

2813  
02:21:31,261 --> 02:21:29,500

fifty-five percent of your communication

2814

02:21:33,211 --> 02:21:31,271

is your physiology thirty-eight percent

2815

02:21:35,910 --> 02:21:33,221

is your tone pitch and timbre of voice

2816

02:21:37,350 --> 02:21:35,920

right I believe that he didn't even get

2817

02:21:41,120 --> 02:21:37,360

to describe him it didn't make any

2818

02:21:44,070 --> 02:21:41,130

difference the visceral understanding

2819

02:21:45,841 --> 02:21:44,080

and feelings that he had of that entity

2820

02:21:48,810 --> 02:21:45,851

I guarantee it I start showing to people

2821

02:21:50,940 --> 02:21:48,820

that have had the event it's the same

2822

02:21:52,551 --> 02:21:50,950

thing and it's just like a woman and

2823

02:21:55,470 --> 02:21:52,561

until I could deal with the physical

2824

02:21:57,930 --> 02:21:55,480

effects that he had upon her which she

2825

02:22:00,450 --> 02:21:57,940

was she looked horrible when her face

2826  
02:22:02,131 --> 02:22:00,460  
contorted like that he must have corrupt

2827  
02:22:04,250 --> 02:22:02,141  
some kind of electronics just her face

2828  
02:22:07,410 --> 02:22:04,260  
contorted something really really ugly

2829  
02:22:09,600 --> 02:22:07,420  
you just if you ever touched anything

2830  
02:22:10,980 --> 02:22:09,610  
with electronic and it could towards the

2831  
02:22:12,421 --> 02:22:10,990  
muscle of your face that's it that's

2832  
02:22:14,070 --> 02:22:12,431  
what I'm talking about it hurt this

2833  
02:22:17,040 --> 02:22:14,080  
horrific and it is absolutely beautiful

2834  
02:22:20,280 --> 02:22:17,050  
woman but this is what he does

2835  
02:22:22,290 --> 02:22:20,290  
destruction is what he's about this

2836  
02:22:24,930 --> 02:22:22,300  
anybody that would do that to a child or

2837  
02:22:29,750 --> 02:22:24,940  
anybody any human being the girlfriend

2838  
02:22:32,190 --> 02:22:29,760

of mine well this email just came in a

2839

02:22:33,990 --> 02:22:32,200

couple of minutes ago before we started

2840

02:22:36,390 --> 02:22:34,000

to talk about this but it's called

2841

02:22:39,270 --> 02:22:36,400

synchronicity right says hi Jimmy can

2842

02:22:42,421 --> 02:22:39,280

you ask Darryl how much fear or negative

2843

02:22:45,720 --> 02:22:42,431

emotions play in being pray for these

2844

02:22:48,000 --> 02:22:45,730

aliens or entities I believe I am being

2845

02:22:51,091 --> 02:22:48,010

targeted as I have had several physical

2846

02:22:53,400 --> 02:22:51,101

issues with my health occur but I am NOT

2847

02:22:55,560 --> 02:22:53,410

out to prove that right now I think that

2848

02:22:58,200 --> 02:22:55,570

I'm being proactive in fighting their

2849

02:23:03,570 --> 02:22:58,210

advances by being brave

2850

02:23:05,970 --> 02:23:03,580

I need Darryl's comments please to to

2851

02:23:07,591 --> 02:23:05,980

two things one is immediately I will

2852

02:23:10,860 --> 02:23:07,601

help you immediately and second is you

2853

02:23:12,990 --> 02:23:10,870

can email me go to alien org and click

2854

02:23:14,761 --> 02:23:13,000

on Alien Hunter and ask anything you

2855

02:23:16,980 --> 02:23:14,771

want it'll automatically mail me and I

2856

02:23:19,020 --> 02:23:16,990

answer all my emails if for any reason I

2857

02:23:22,500 --> 02:23:19,030

don't answer email me again because I

2858

02:23:24,060 --> 02:23:22,510

didn't get it for whatever reason the

2859

02:23:26,430 --> 02:23:24,070

bottom line that end up by

2860

02:23:28,291 --> 02:23:26,440

by return email sends you self-defense

2861

02:23:30,650 --> 02:23:28,301

methods on how to defend yourself and

2862

02:23:33,570 --> 02:23:30,660

how to do things all kinds of ways

2863

02:23:35,791 --> 02:23:33,580

number two and this is most important to

2864

02:23:38,881 --> 02:23:35,801

answer your question immediately at

2865

02:23:42,841 --> 02:23:38,891

first I was as I said in my statement

2866

02:23:44,551 --> 02:23:42,851

here initially I was I used to be afraid

2867

02:23:47,610 --> 02:23:44,561

I'm not anymore

2868

02:23:49,470 --> 02:23:47,620

what and I said and perhaps they are and

2869

02:23:50,610 --> 02:23:49,480

they should be because now it's the

2870

02:23:54,150 --> 02:23:50,620

tables have turned

2871

02:23:56,430 --> 02:23:54,160

but for you for specifically for you

2872

02:23:58,890 --> 02:23:56,440

here's what I did for myself and you may

2873

02:24:00,720 --> 02:23:58,900

find it very useful after that event

2874

02:24:05,580 --> 02:24:00,730

with that those five entities

2875

02:24:08,160 --> 02:24:05,590

it took me close to probably close to

2876

02:24:09,900 --> 02:24:08,170

two hours to be able to reach over and

2877

02:24:13,220 --> 02:24:09,910

turn the light off hmm

2878

02:24:15,990 --> 02:24:13,230

when I did excuse me to turn it on and

2879

02:24:17,970 --> 02:24:16,000

when I did I couldn't turn it back off

2880

02:24:20,100 --> 02:24:17,980

until they got daylight yeah I told you

2881

02:24:24,390 --> 02:24:20,110

it took me ten years I see her beyond

2882

02:24:27,600 --> 02:24:24,400

anything anything what my but the bottom

2883

02:24:32,131 --> 02:24:27,610

line is here is later I got tired of

2884

02:24:36,360 --> 02:24:32,141

being a victim so I simply would turn

2885

02:24:37,680 --> 02:24:36,370

the light off and even if I thought they

2886

02:24:38,400 --> 02:24:37,690

were there or weren't there didn't make

2887

02:24:41,400 --> 02:24:38,410

any difference

2888

02:24:43,980 --> 02:24:41,410

and I would overcome I would adapt and I

2889

02:24:45,751 --> 02:24:43,990

would overcome I would and it there's no

2890

02:24:48,950 --> 02:24:45,761

military term with that we modified

2891

02:24:52,501 --> 02:24:48,960

whoever came that's exactly totally true

2892

02:24:55,110 --> 02:24:52,511

the fact is that if you do that and you

2893

02:24:57,120 --> 02:24:55,120

keep practicing it you actually get and

2894

02:25:01,110 --> 02:24:57,130

then after a while I would start walking

2895

02:25:04,830 --> 02:25:01,120

around in the dark hoping something

2896

02:25:07,860 --> 02:25:04,840

would be in there not me low roll into

2897

02:25:09,870 --> 02:25:07,870

them if I get not me and in after a

2898

02:25:12,301 --> 02:25:09,880

while I got right in Keralites rondall I

2899

02:25:15,600 --> 02:25:12,311

mean in fact it is just empowering for

2900

02:25:17,131 --> 02:25:15,610

lights to go off and so I will be

2901

02:25:21,270 --> 02:25:17,141

showing up like that that'll be his

2902

02:25:24,930 --> 02:25:21,280

final mistake yeah I left the lights on

2903

02:25:27,421 --> 02:25:24,940

for 10 years and the TV's thank you

2904

02:25:29,881 --> 02:25:27,431

I understand that's right welcome I get

2905

02:25:31,890 --> 02:25:29,891

it I totally understand it but until you

2906

02:25:34,410 --> 02:25:31,900

face it until you face it down and deal

2907

02:25:36,390 --> 02:25:34,420

with it you'll be a victim of it yeah I

2908

02:25:37,380 --> 02:25:36,400

know I think this young man is on the

2909

02:25:41,130 --> 02:25:37,390

right track yeah

2910

02:25:45,599 --> 02:25:41,140

I you and I have talked about this

2911

02:25:49,170 --> 02:25:45,609

privately but yeah but I just my way of

2912

02:25:51,389 --> 02:25:49,180

dealing with it it's the worst advice in

2913

02:25:53,250 --> 02:25:51,399

the world it's the worst advice but the

2914

02:25:55,800 --> 02:25:53,260

way that I chose to deal with it

2915

02:25:58,170 --> 02:25:55,810

it was sleep with the lights on I'm not

2916

02:25:58,769 --> 02:25:58,180

gonna do regression therapy I don't want

2917

02:26:02,610 --> 02:25:58,779

to know

2918

02:26:05,340 --> 02:26:02,620

I'm leaving the event in the past that's

2919

02:26:09,990 --> 02:26:05,350

that's that's just me I you know totally

2920

02:26:13,500 --> 02:26:10,000

playing the safe card here but man I and

2921

02:26:15,240 --> 02:26:13,510

now what about we we're at the end of

2922

02:26:17,250 --> 02:26:15,250

the show I almost want to keep you for a

2923

02:26:21,929 --> 02:26:17,260

little over time what about a karate

2924

02:26:25,320 --> 02:26:21,939

chop what about a little haha we've had

2925

02:26:27,479 --> 02:26:25,330

several people in our abduction I have a

2926

02:26:29,880 --> 02:26:27,489

support group as well on line four for

2927

02:26:32,219 --> 02:26:29,890

those that are interested in it and but

2928

02:26:33,570 --> 02:26:32,229

it's tough to get into I mean it if

2929

02:26:35,130 --> 02:26:33,580

you're not on the Buffy and the

2930

02:26:37,559 --> 02:26:35,140

moderator doesn't think you are you

2931

02:26:40,260 --> 02:26:37,569

ain't you man it's a simply it's it's

2932

02:26:42,000 --> 02:26:40,270

for abductees and contactees and it's a

2933

02:26:43,860 --> 02:26:42,010

support group it's about support not

2934

02:26:45,479 --> 02:26:43,870

about attack or about our view is bigger

2935

02:26:51,300 --> 02:26:45,489

and better than your view right about

2936

02:26:54,269 --> 02:26:51,310

support right so if a person it chooses

2937

02:26:55,830 --> 02:26:54,279

to to deal with this on a to deal with

2938

02:26:57,750 --> 02:26:55,840

it or not deal with it either way the

2939

02:26:58,979 --> 02:26:57,760

fact is you're you're having to deal

2940

02:27:01,649 --> 02:26:58,989

with it one way or the other it takes

2941

02:27:04,469 --> 02:27:01,659

listen to me very carefully and I and I

2942

02:27:08,370 --> 02:27:04,479

say this in and with greatest respect to

2943

02:27:12,260 --> 02:27:08,380

you because you are my friend it takes

2944

02:27:16,800 --> 02:27:12,270

huge amounts of energy to support fear

2945

02:27:18,450 --> 02:27:16,810

right huge amounts of energy right what

2946

02:27:20,580 --> 02:27:18,460

could you be doing with all that energy

2947

02:27:26,460 --> 02:27:20,590

if you didn't if that was not the case

2948

02:27:29,939 --> 02:27:26,470

right and Einstein stearin that that

2949

02:27:31,740 --> 02:27:29,949

that equal  $e mc^2$  basically that

2950

02:27:34,380 --> 02:27:31,750

nothing in the universe is destroyed

2951

02:27:37,110 --> 02:27:34,390

it's only altered in form right it only

2952

02:27:40,679 --> 02:27:37,120

takes huge energy you're creating huge

2953

02:27:42,059 --> 02:27:40,689

energy from the fear and listen to me

2954

02:27:44,040 --> 02:27:42,069

very carefully I'm gonna say this and I

2955

02:27:46,649 --> 02:27:44,050

hope this other man is listening as well

2956

02:27:49,590 --> 02:27:46,659

and other people the fear that I learned

2957

02:27:51,001 --> 02:27:49,600

when I was four years old that that

2958

02:27:53,720 --> 02:27:51,011

entity had in the room

2959

02:27:56,401 --> 02:27:53,730

he came in that room the first time I

2960

02:27:57,541 --> 02:27:56,411

had no fear of him I was looking at him

2961

02:28:00,091 --> 02:27:57,551

I couldn't ferrant why I didn't have a

2962

02:28:01,621 --> 02:28:00,101

TTY I didn't have genitalia why I didn't

2963

02:28:03,810 --> 02:28:01,631

have a bellybutton didn't have

2964

02:28:05,520 --> 02:28:03,820

bellybutton cuz he because he he wasn't

2965

02:28:08,041 --> 02:28:05,530

born he was hatched clone or

2966

02:28:09,901 --> 02:28:08,051

manufactured like I said he didn't have

2967

02:28:12,001 --> 02:28:09,911

genitalia because he doesn't procreate

2968

02:28:16,770 --> 02:28:12,011

these are toasters they make them by the

2969

02:28:19,470 --> 02:28:16,780

thousands my point is that as he turned

2970

02:28:21,571 --> 02:28:19,480

to me he I heard him thinking his head

2971

02:28:25,020 --> 02:28:21,581

he said it's a weight and he was talking

2972

02:28:27,241 --> 02:28:25,030

about me I was the it right the point is

2973

02:28:29,881 --> 02:28:27,251

that he instantly moved his eyes in a

2974

02:28:32,251 --> 02:28:29,891

certain way and they were perfectly

2975

02:28:34,921 --> 02:28:32,261

round not not the Hollywood version not

2976

02:28:36,991 --> 02:28:34,931

the elliptical version and he moved his

2977

02:28:42,001 --> 02:28:37,001

eyes in particular way and I instantly

2978

02:28:44,761 --> 02:28:42,011

had fear I had never ever known a four

2979

02:28:47,310 --> 02:28:44,771

years old I don't know a lot fear that

2980

02:28:52,081 --> 02:28:47,320

I've never known and that fear stayed

2981

02:28:52,621 --> 02:28:52,091

with me for 13 years nice cute amounts

2982

02:28:55,531 --> 02:28:52,631

of energy

2983

02:28:58,381 --> 02:28:55,541

yes that's fear right is it's them it's

2984

02:29:00,481 --> 02:28:58,391

their transferring their fear to you

2985

02:29:03,871 --> 02:29:00,491

it's not even yours

2986

02:29:05,720 --> 02:29:03,881

and you have to maintain it not cool

2987

02:29:07,981 --> 02:29:05,730

because the minute you quit doing that

2988

02:29:09,751 --> 02:29:07,991

the minute you become empowered you

2989

02:29:13,741 --> 02:29:09,761

realize I don't know I'm not I'm not a

2990

02:29:16,651 --> 02:29:13,751

victim I choose to you can choose to do

2991

02:29:18,511 --> 02:29:16,661

something else and I hope you do let's

2992

02:29:20,031 --> 02:29:18,521

take a break right here can I can I keep

2993

02:29:24,121 --> 02:29:20,041

you over for about ten minutes

2994

02:29:27,091 --> 02:29:24,131

of course Derrel Sims of the Alien

2995

02:29:30,361 --> 02:29:27,101

Hunter let's continue this when we come

2996

02:29:32,341 --> 02:29:30,371

back a tweet we didn't actually so think

2997

02:29:36,871 --> 02:29:32,351

about your your answer to a didn't

2998

02:29:38,551 --> 02:29:36,881

answer my karate chop we'll do that when

2999

02:29:40,291 --> 02:29:38,561

we come back our guest tonight Derrel

3000

02:29:42,990 --> 02:29:40,301

Sims this is fade to black our meals

3001  
02:29:44,060 --> 02:29:43,000  
Timmy Church we'll be right back

3002  
02:29:52,260 --> 02:29:44,070  
[Applause]

3003  
02:30:02,631 --> 02:30:00,670  
[Music]

3004  
02:30:07,251 --> 02:30:02,641  
[Applause]

3005  
02:30:08,930 --> 02:30:07,261  
a box here and you are listening to my

3006  
02:30:14,001 --> 02:30:08,940  
boy Jimmy Church

3007  
02:30:17,511 --> 02:30:14,011  
Jimmy Church radio.com despite popular

3008  
02:30:28,661 --> 02:30:17,521  
opinion reading a book will not make you

3009  
02:30:31,251 --> 02:30:28,671  
smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

3010  
02:30:33,831 --> 02:30:31,261  
this year we've experienced more than

3011  
02:30:36,081 --> 02:30:33,841  
our fair share this is Jimmy Church of

3012  
02:30:38,331 --> 02:30:36,091  
fade to black and last month I decided

3013  
02:30:40,761 --> 02:30:38,341

to make sure my family does not have to

3014

02:30:43,911 --> 02:30:40,771

worry about food should we get caught in

3015

02:30:46,341 --> 02:30:43,921

a real emergency situation introducing

3016

02:30:48,020 --> 02:30:46,351

Humana a healthy storable product that

3017

02:30:50,060 --> 02:30:48,030

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3018

02:30:52,341 --> 02:30:50,070

it every day instead of just during

3019

02:30:54,531 --> 02:30:52,351

those times of duress all new manna

3020

02:30:57,951 --> 02:30:54,541

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3021

02:31:00,501 --> 02:30:57,961

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3022

02:31:02,421 --> 02:31:00,511

are made in America with the new manna

3023

02:31:04,011 --> 02:31:02,431

pack in your home you'll be able to

3024

02:31:06,560 --> 02:31:04,021

sleep at night knowing that you

3025

02:31:09,770 --> 02:31:06,570

protected your family not only have I

3026

02:31:12,140 --> 02:31:09,780

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3027

02:31:14,301 --> 02:31:12,150

too just click on the new mana banner on

3028

02:31:16,761 --> 02:31:14,311

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

3029

02:31:18,861 --> 02:31:16,771

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

3030

02:31:22,520 --> 02:31:18,871

a discount we'll send you an autograph

3031

02:31:23,921 --> 02:31:22,530

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

3032

02:31:26,810 --> 02:31:23,931

tepe

3033

02:31:29,451 --> 02:31:26,820

when you take the beans from central

3034

02:31:31,730 --> 02:31:29,461

america with dashes of indonesian and

3035

02:31:34,520 --> 02:31:31,740

african mixed in and then roast it to

3036

02:31:37,390 --> 02:31:34,530

the dark side of fade to black you

3037

02:31:40,341 --> 02:31:37,400

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3038

02:31:43,551 --> 02:31:40,351

introducing the fade to black blend from

3039

02:31:46,671 --> 02:31:43,561

River moon coffee yes River moons

3040

02:31:47,480 --> 02:31:46,681

darkest customized roast was created for

3041

02:31:51,111 --> 02:31:47,490

the love of

3042

02:31:53,631 --> 02:31:51,121

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3043

02:31:56,871 --> 02:31:53,641

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3044

02:32:01,071 --> 02:31:56,881

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3045

02:32:02,750 --> 02:32:01,081

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3046

02:32:05,480 --> 02:32:02,760

bittersweet chocolate highlight

3047

02:32:08,210 --> 02:32:05,490

just like the bunker leaning further

3048

02:32:10,820 --> 02:32:08,220

into the darkness of the roast is fade

3049

02:32:13,099 --> 02:32:10,830

to black blend from River moon coffee

3050

02:32:16,010 --> 02:32:13,109

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3051

02:32:19,599 --> 02:32:16,020

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3052

02:32:21,880 --> 02:32:19,609

blend for 15% off of your order today

3053

02:32:24,530 --> 02:32:21,890

gobekli tepe

3054

02:32:27,200 --> 02:32:24,540

hey can we talk about something serious

3055

02:32:29,870 --> 02:32:27,210

for a minute your age getting old has

3056

02:32:32,210 --> 02:32:29,880

its perks but remember being a few years

3057

02:32:34,429 --> 02:32:32,220

younger you know your hair was thicker

3058

02:32:36,500 --> 02:32:34,439

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

3059

02:32:38,719 --> 02:32:36,510

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

3060

02:32:41,120 --> 02:32:38,729

just felt better well we can't turn back

3061

02:32:43,880 --> 02:32:41,130

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

3062

02:32:46,280 --> 02:32:43,890

but you can start feeling and looking 10

3063

02:32:48,950 --> 02:32:46,290

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

3064

02:32:50,510 --> 02:32:48,960

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

3065

02:32:52,670 --> 02:32:50,520

supplement that helps your body maintain

3066

02:32:55,490 --> 02:32:52,680

its peak performance and fight the aging

3067

02:32:57,019 --> 02:32:55,500

process imagine sleeping better looking

3068

02:32:59,599 --> 02:32:57,029

better and feeling better

3069

02:33:01,550 --> 02:32:59,609

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3070

02:33:04,250 --> 02:33:01,560

thousands of people just like you at

3071

02:33:06,740 --> 02:33:04,260

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3072

02:33:08,120 --> 02:33:06,750

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3073

02:33:10,040 --> 02:33:08,130

will feel when your family and friends

3074

02:33:12,410 --> 02:33:10,050

are asking you what you did to look so

3075

02:33:14,690 --> 02:33:12,420

good your secret will be nature's youth

3076

02:33:17,179 --> 02:33:14,700

RSF it's time to start looking better

3077

02:33:19,250 --> 02:33:17,189

and feeling better learn more in order

3078

02:33:29,540 --> 02:33:19,260

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

3079

02:33:34,590 --> 02:33:33,240

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3080

02:33:45,420 --> 02:33:34,600

born this way

3081

02:33:47,030 --> 02:33:45,430

kera radio.com this is KJ CR Jimmy

3082

02:33:52,890 --> 02:33:47,040

Church Radio gaga

3083

02:33:52,900 --> 02:34:00,030

[Music]

3084

02:34:03,420 --> 02:34:02,010

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

3085

02:34:08,010 --> 02:34:03,430

signature so I guess tonight Derrel Sims

3086

02:34:10,170 --> 02:34:08,020

the Alien Hunter yeah

3087

02:34:11,700 --> 02:34:10,180

always a great conversation when he's on

3088

02:34:14,370 --> 02:34:11,710

the show with us doing a little overtime

3089

02:34:17,040 --> 02:34:14,380

right now on the game-changer network

3090

02:34:19,800 --> 02:34:17,050

and kgr a the planets you can follow me

3091

02:34:22,080 --> 02:34:19,810

on twitter @jj Church radio and Darryl's

3092

02:34:24,300 --> 02:34:22,090

website the links are over at Jimmy

3093

02:34:27,330 --> 02:34:24,310

Church radio calm you can go straight to

3094

02:34:29,160 --> 02:34:27,340

Alien Hunter dot org and you can reach

3095

02:34:32,250 --> 02:34:29,170

out to Darryl he doesn't return his

3096

02:34:36,900 --> 02:34:32,260

email he returns mine I'll say that

3097

02:34:40,530 --> 02:34:36,910

Darryl how can I know that you mentioned

3098

02:34:43,830 --> 02:34:40,540

earlier about a list of things that you

3099

02:34:45,599 --> 02:34:43,840

can do write some defense measures and I

3100

02:34:47,730 --> 02:34:45,609

could have jokingly brought up you know

3101  
02:34:50,969 --> 02:34:47,740  
the karate chop that works you know and

3102  
02:34:55,620 --> 02:34:50,979  
a little kung fu but would you suggest

3103  
02:34:58,530 --> 02:34:55,630  
something like that what I suggest is

3104  
02:35:02,849 --> 02:34:58,540  
that if people really want to help

3105  
02:35:04,950 --> 02:35:02,859  
themselves it falls in two categories

3106  
02:35:07,860 --> 02:35:04,960  
one is you want to do you want to do

3107  
02:35:10,290 --> 02:35:07,870  
quote-unquote self-defense or do you

3108  
02:35:13,219 --> 02:35:10,300  
want to do something far bigger and far

3109  
02:35:16,260 --> 02:35:13,229  
better in other words acquire evidence

3110  
02:35:20,160 --> 02:35:16,270  
it would be far better off to scratch

3111  
02:35:22,219 --> 02:35:20,170  
that alien and get samples of his skin

3112  
02:35:24,570 --> 02:35:22,229  
under your fingernails

3113  
02:35:27,719 --> 02:35:24,580

you're gonna you're going to have more

3114

02:35:31,230 --> 02:35:27,729

information about him than you ever

3115

02:35:33,269 --> 02:35:31,240

gonna get by scaring him or running him

3116

02:35:36,719 --> 02:35:33,279

off or whatever I ran him off then you

3117

02:35:38,429 --> 02:35:36,729

nobody came back well okay so there's

3118

02:35:40,380 --> 02:35:38,439

two ways to look at this one lady came

3119

02:35:42,210 --> 02:35:40,390

to me she cried and cried and cried and

3120

02:35:44,670 --> 02:35:42,220

there was a commercial airline pilot

3121

02:35:45,840 --> 02:35:44,680

with American Airlines he was working

3122

02:35:49,380 --> 02:35:45,850

with me at the time he's taking

3123

02:35:52,440 --> 02:35:49,390

hypnotherapy training and he was he in

3124

02:35:54,510 --> 02:35:52,450

this guy's he's a good man and but he's

3125

02:35:57,059 --> 02:35:54,520

as cold as ice I mean he is a perfect

3126

02:35:59,760 --> 02:35:57,069

pilot if everything goes wrong he's

3127

02:36:01,580 --> 02:35:59,770

gonna be one person cool during the the

3128

02:36:04,590 --> 02:36:01,590

flight I mean I don't care what happens

3129

02:36:06,269 --> 02:36:04,600

so he was almost in tears

3130

02:36:07,800 --> 02:36:06,279

with this woman telling stories you've

3131

02:36:09,690 --> 02:36:07,810

got to help me they said if I give you

3132

02:36:11,969 --> 02:36:09,700

any more information they're gonna get

3133

02:36:13,940 --> 02:36:11,979

my children and I said you think they're

3134

02:36:15,171 --> 02:36:13,950

gonna get him anyway and she said yes

3135

02:36:21,500 --> 02:36:15,181

then it kind of doesn't make any

3136

02:36:24,171 --> 02:36:21,510

difference does it and I said but in in

3137

02:36:27,200 --> 02:36:24,181

help of an abductor you which I will

3138

02:36:29,450 --> 02:36:27,210

always do I said I will we've been

3139

02:36:33,261 --> 02:36:29,460

getting better and better Intel from you

3140

02:36:35,480 --> 02:36:33,271

then we have all our in abductees period

3141

02:36:37,761 --> 02:36:35,490

all of them you'll equal more than all

3142

02:36:40,671 --> 02:36:37,771

of them that's it so I hate to do this

3143

02:36:44,210 --> 02:36:40,681

but I'm going to and so I gave her a

3144

02:36:47,091 --> 02:36:44,220

specialized set of instructions in a

3145

02:36:48,980 --> 02:36:47,101

particular way that allowed her the next

3146

02:36:52,460 --> 02:36:48,990

time the entity came in the room he did

3147

02:36:55,671 --> 02:36:52,470

about a month later and she tore his eye

3148

02:36:59,841 --> 02:36:55,681

cover about half off and he ran off and

3149

02:37:01,940 --> 02:36:59,851

freaking out no constant two weeks later

3150

02:37:04,131 --> 02:37:01,950

then he is in and he comes back and talk

3151  
02:37:05,330 --> 02:37:04,141  
about dumber the bag of hammers right I

3152  
02:37:07,730 --> 02:37:05,340  
keep telling you somebody's got to have

3153  
02:37:09,740 --> 02:37:07,740  
an IQ about 80 this is dumb

3154  
02:37:10,820 --> 02:37:09,750  
you come back to the same woman you

3155  
02:37:13,100 --> 02:37:10,830  
think you're going to get a different

3156  
02:37:15,560 --> 02:37:13,110  
result right she said I'm not very

3157  
02:37:18,591 --> 02:37:15,570  
strong so I installed my strengths in

3158  
02:37:22,280 --> 02:37:18,601  
her now don't go into the details that

3159  
02:37:24,860 --> 02:37:22,290  
only the fact that she it first of all I

3160  
02:37:26,900 --> 02:37:24,870  
gave her a special set of instructions

3161  
02:37:32,240 --> 02:37:26,910  
on a way to do it and she actually

3162  
02:37:33,580 --> 02:37:32,250  
called him and he came to her and it was

3163  
02:37:36,051 --> 02:37:33,590

really weird

3164

02:37:37,790 --> 02:37:36,061

he came right up next to her she put her

3165

02:37:38,511 --> 02:37:37,800

arm around him and in clamping so he

3166

02:37:40,820 --> 02:37:38,521

couldn't get away

3167

02:37:43,700 --> 02:37:40,830

then Reese up and grabbed his eye cover

3168

02:37:45,261 --> 02:37:43,710

and pulled it off now the reason I

3169

02:37:48,261 --> 02:37:45,271

wanted the eye cover is because I want

3170

02:37:50,270 --> 02:37:48,271

Freddy Krueger's hat of course in other

3171

02:37:52,580 --> 02:37:50,280

words if that if the dream is real bring

3172

02:37:54,710 --> 02:37:52,590

the hat back right so that's the reason

3173

02:37:56,091 --> 02:37:54,720

I wanted had the eye cover because I

3174

02:37:59,720 --> 02:37:56,101

knew it was just an eye cover anyway

3175

02:38:01,551 --> 02:37:59,730

I've known that since I was four and he

3176

02:38:04,370 --> 02:38:01,561

saw and I had her described in great

3177

02:38:06,560 --> 02:38:04,380

detail she describes a red stippled

3178

02:38:09,080 --> 02:38:06,570

screen with five little white lines

3179

02:38:12,801 --> 02:38:09,090

running back and forth like I think you

3180

02:38:15,740 --> 02:38:12,811

might see in a doctor's office now what

3181

02:38:18,610 --> 02:38:15,750

kind of alien is that it what it

3182

02:38:24,881 --> 02:38:18,620

describes to me is something just

3183

02:38:30,560 --> 02:38:26,180

sad

3184

02:38:32,301 --> 02:38:30,570

to say but this time the this guy was

3185

02:38:34,700 --> 02:38:32,311

not that smart but the guy who is in

3186

02:38:36,350 --> 02:38:34,710

charge was and they went over and she

3187

02:38:38,990 --> 02:38:36,360

clamps are hard as she could on the eye

3188

02:38:41,600 --> 02:38:39,000

cover and that there were five of them

3189

02:38:43,251 --> 02:38:41,610

and including the the what they've

3190

02:38:46,520 --> 02:38:43,261

referred to at the doctor he said bigger

3191

02:38:48,770 --> 02:38:46,530

than they are and taller and smarter and

3192

02:38:50,541 --> 02:38:48,780

each of them clamped got on each finger

3193

02:38:53,650 --> 02:38:50,551

and they pried her fingers apart and

3194

02:38:55,700 --> 02:38:53,660

took the eye cover back with her now

3195

02:38:57,711 --> 02:38:55,710

people could say well you made up that

3196

02:39:00,200 --> 02:38:57,721

whole story or they or you made her

3197

02:39:02,631 --> 02:39:00,210

believe that or whatever but two years

3198

02:39:05,240 --> 02:39:02,641

later the Varginha Brazil incident

3199

02:39:08,690 --> 02:39:05,250

happened where five of the entities got

3200

02:39:10,940 --> 02:39:08,700

caught by the military and the whole

3201

02:39:12,711 --> 02:39:10,950

city saw most of them it was really

3202

02:39:15,110 --> 02:39:12,721

amazing I mean they were shocked at what

3203

02:39:16,940 --> 02:39:15,120

they saw at these five entities and

3204

02:39:20,270 --> 02:39:16,950

every one of the aliens had read

3205

02:39:22,940 --> 02:39:20,280

stippled screen eyes not black eye

3206

02:39:24,591 --> 02:39:22,950

covers and at that point everybody

3207

02:39:26,091 --> 02:39:24,601

realized well he didn't hit the diary

3208

02:39:28,850 --> 02:39:26,101

she must have been telling the truth of

3209

02:39:30,291 --> 02:39:28,860

course she was right and but she at

3210

02:39:33,110 --> 02:39:30,301

least defended herself and that's the

3211

02:39:35,720 --> 02:39:33,120

whole point she in they could mess with

3212

02:39:37,640 --> 02:39:35,730

her I mean that I mean at this point it

3213

02:39:41,121 --> 02:39:37,650

doesn't make any sense if a woman is

3214

02:39:42,501 --> 02:39:41,131

going to be get evidence and be violent

3215

02:39:46,400 --> 02:39:42,511

and that sort of thing what's the point

3216

02:39:50,030 --> 02:39:46,410

so maybe that's a hint for others too to

3217

02:39:52,280 --> 02:39:50,040

defend themselves but we've had several

3218

02:39:54,560 --> 02:39:52,290

people actually try to fight that even

3219

02:39:57,171 --> 02:39:54,570

contactees believe it or not try to

3220

02:40:00,621 --> 02:39:57,181

defend themselves in in situations and

3221

02:40:04,661 --> 02:40:00,631

the bottom line is that if you if you

3222

02:40:07,371 --> 02:40:04,671

really want to be smart and be a knock

3223

02:40:10,490 --> 02:40:07,381

for the a man hunter mm-hmm a

3224

02:40:14,331 --> 02:40:10,500

non-official capacity well deny your

3225

02:40:16,520 --> 02:40:14,341

existence you must bring back evidence

3226

02:40:17,600 --> 02:40:16,530

and one of them is simply the if you can

3227

02:40:19,581 --> 02:40:17,610

get that I cover and bring it back

3228

02:40:20,990 --> 02:40:19,591

that'd be great but if you can if you

3229

02:40:23,091 --> 02:40:21,000

can scratch them or bring back any

3230

02:40:25,820 --> 02:40:23,101

evidence like that or steal anything off

3231

02:40:28,190 --> 02:40:25,830

that craft let me know immediately

3232

02:40:31,371 --> 02:40:28,200

because I guarantee it's it's a great

3233

02:40:33,711 --> 02:40:31,381

value if he touches you you already have

3234

02:40:35,600 --> 02:40:33,721

evidence on you he's already left his

3235

02:40:37,310 --> 02:40:35,610

impression on you now we'll stay there

3236

02:40:39,591 --> 02:40:37,320

between eight to twelve hours

3237

02:40:40,040 --> 02:40:39,601

now what fluorescence will show up on

3238

02:40:42,800 --> 02:40:40,050

your skin

3239

02:40:47,840 --> 02:40:42,810

is there anything you can say I've heard

3240

02:40:50,480 --> 02:40:47,850

some mention you know Jesus right that

3241

02:40:52,550 --> 02:40:50,490

some of the relatives sometimes it

3242

02:40:54,320 --> 02:40:52,560

depends and I've had people argue

3243

02:40:56,420 --> 02:40:54,330

different ways well that works some time

3244

02:40:58,490 --> 02:40:56,430

but didn't write it won't work with all

3245

02:41:00,559 --> 02:40:58,500

it and I'm not arguing that I'm saying

3246

02:41:02,630 --> 02:41:00,569

you use whatever it is that works for

3247

02:41:03,980 --> 02:41:02,640

you and there are reasons flying it

3248

02:41:05,809 --> 02:41:03,990

works sometimes and other times it

3249

02:41:08,210 --> 02:41:05,819

doesn't I mean I could go into that but

3250

02:41:10,280 --> 02:41:08,220

it would need another show the bottom

3251

02:41:13,160 --> 02:41:10,290

line is one of the best things to do for

3252

02:41:14,900 --> 02:41:13,170

anybody especially children because

3253

02:41:16,610 --> 02:41:14,910

their children when people's children

3254

02:41:18,110 --> 02:41:16,620

get taken they'd they just they're too

3255

02:41:19,490 --> 02:41:18,120

horrified they don't know what to do and

3256

02:41:21,860 --> 02:41:19,500

there's nothing as a parent you can do

3257

02:41:24,230 --> 02:41:21,870

it I mean it's horrible so I tell them

3258

02:41:27,530 --> 02:41:24,240

teach your child was following the story

3259

02:41:30,469 --> 02:41:27,540

or I'll teach it to them didn't and we

3260

02:41:32,330 --> 02:41:30,479

used to have the Mickey Mouse Club on TV

3261

02:41:33,980 --> 02:41:32,340

it doesn't matter what you doesn't

3262

02:41:37,040 --> 02:41:33,990

matter what strong it is as long as it's

3263

02:41:39,770 --> 02:41:37,050

nonsensical and one of the songs I teach

3264

02:41:42,410 --> 02:41:39,780

little kids whenever they get scared or

3265

02:41:44,570 --> 02:41:42,420

if they see some big big wolf with big

3266

02:41:50,389 --> 02:41:44,580

black eyes or a deer with big black guys

3267

02:41:52,429 --> 02:41:50,399

in the room or a big Michelin tire man

3268

02:41:53,929 --> 02:41:52,439

with big black eyes or Casper the

3269

02:41:56,719 --> 02:41:53,939

Friendly Ghost with big black eyes

3270

02:41:59,389 --> 02:41:56,729

whatever the screen memory is which is a

3271

02:42:01,429 --> 02:41:59,399

lie that's not who they really are

3272

02:42:04,910 --> 02:42:01,439

that's a representation to make you feel

3273

02:42:06,500 --> 02:42:04,920

more comfortable when they get in your

3274

02:42:08,450 --> 02:42:06,510

face like that the very first thing I

3275

02:42:10,510 --> 02:42:08,460

want you to do is start singing this

3276

02:42:14,420 --> 02:42:10,520

little song and don't stop until

3277

02:42:16,820 --> 02:42:14,430

everything's okay until they're gone and

3278

02:42:25,099 --> 02:42:16,830

I said what it was and that's one of the

3279

02:42:27,770 --> 02:42:25,109

songs I teach them mi c ke y mou as he

3280

02:42:30,770 --> 02:42:27,780

Mickey Mouse so they keep seeing us over

3281

02:42:33,710 --> 02:42:30,780

and it drives the alien nuts because

3282

02:42:36,020 --> 02:42:33,720

they're all about control and installing

3283

02:42:39,290 --> 02:42:36,030

fear in making you obey and comply and

3284

02:42:41,540 --> 02:42:39,300

so on and when they can't get in control

3285

02:42:43,400 --> 02:42:41,550

of your brain because you're running the

3286

02:42:49,160 --> 02:42:43,410

show at that point even though it's

3287

02:42:51,860 --> 02:42:49,170

nonsensical they leave well they have no

3288

02:42:53,450 --> 02:42:51,870

nothing else oh dude I've changed the

3289

02:43:00,639 --> 02:42:53,460

channel every time I've heard that theme

3290

02:43:09,200 --> 02:43:04,639

what about ever literally changing the

3291

02:43:12,710 --> 02:43:09,210

channel right what about other spiritual

3292

02:43:15,710 --> 02:43:12,720

type of maybe even like a pagan ritual

3293

02:43:21,200 --> 02:43:15,720

or or something like that what you know

3294

02:43:23,090 --> 02:43:21,210

Saul okay or maybe maybe objects is is

3295

02:43:25,250 --> 02:43:23,100

that any something wouldn't work yeah

3296

02:43:28,190 --> 02:43:25,260

that we have we have some of these in

3297

02:43:30,110 --> 02:43:28,200

our some of these described things

3298

02:43:32,240 --> 02:43:30,120

described in our self-defense thing I

3299

02:43:36,170 --> 02:43:32,250

give them a plethora of things for

3300

02:43:38,150 --> 02:43:36,180

people to do because because okay if you

3301  
02:43:39,469 --> 02:43:38,160  
are a Christian is an example you're not

3302  
02:43:40,730 --> 02:43:39,479  
going to do pagan things if you're a

3303  
02:43:42,410 --> 02:43:40,740  
pagan you're not going to do Christian

3304  
02:43:44,170 --> 02:43:42,420  
things that's right so you're kind of

3305  
02:43:47,540 --> 02:43:44,180  
you're kind of missing out so to speak

3306  
02:43:49,550 --> 02:43:47,550  
one way or another the one of the

3307  
02:43:52,700 --> 02:43:49,560  
reasons that spiritual things seem to

3308  
02:43:55,700 --> 02:43:52,710  
have an effect on some of these entities

3309  
02:43:58,219 --> 02:43:55,710  
and and when it does when it doesn't is

3310  
02:44:00,349 --> 02:43:58,229  
it's because the entity himself is it's

3311  
02:44:02,349 --> 02:44:00,359  
like talking to your computer in the

3312  
02:44:05,450 --> 02:44:02,359  
name of Jesus I want you to turn off

3313  
02:44:08,809 --> 02:44:05,460

probably it won't do that you're talking

3314

02:44:12,950 --> 02:44:08,819

to a computer right however when the

3315

02:44:15,290 --> 02:44:12,960

computer is being used by a live entity

3316

02:44:20,960 --> 02:44:15,300

that is in other words they the alien is

3317

02:44:24,730 --> 02:44:20,970

an avatar for someone else and if

3318

02:44:29,740 --> 02:44:24,740

someone else is a spiritual entity

3319

02:44:33,710 --> 02:44:29,750

bingo now you're going to have some fun

3320

02:44:35,660 --> 02:44:33,720

now you can deal with it but if you're

3321

02:44:37,520 --> 02:44:35,670

dealing with the entity with with the

3322

02:44:40,490 --> 02:44:37,530

alien entity itself be the biological

3323

02:44:42,410 --> 02:44:40,500

entity they gray or whatever and they

3324

02:44:43,910 --> 02:44:42,420

use not being used as an avatar by

3325

02:44:46,460 --> 02:44:43,920

another where somebody's not controlling

3326

02:44:49,190 --> 02:44:46,470

him a spiritual entity is not doing that

3327

02:44:52,460 --> 02:44:49,200

but you're kind of you'd be better off

3328

02:44:54,610 --> 02:44:52,470

singing the Mickey Mouse yeah do you see

3329

02:44:59,269 --> 02:44:54,620

my point I do I do

3330

02:45:01,340 --> 02:44:59,279

and also I mentioned leaving the lights

3331

02:45:03,500 --> 02:45:01,350

on how about locking the doors and

3332

02:45:05,520 --> 02:45:03,510

windows that's that doesn't really

3333

02:45:08,850 --> 02:45:05,530

matter doesn't make any difference that

3334

02:45:11,520 --> 02:45:08,860

this is this is all for you it makes you

3335

02:45:13,020 --> 02:45:11,530

feel comfortable the fact is that you

3336

02:45:16,761 --> 02:45:13,030

ought to be comfortable in your own skin

3337

02:45:20,370 --> 02:45:16,771

and you ought not allow someone else to

3338

02:45:26,040 --> 02:45:20,380

force you to maintain huge amounts of

3339

02:45:29,461 --> 02:45:26,050

energy that equal MC squared problem - -

3340

02:45:31,440 --> 02:45:29,471

to maintain their power over you because

3341

02:45:33,810 --> 02:45:31,450

once you do once you decide that's no

3342

02:45:35,610 --> 02:45:33,820

longer gonna work I don't even care if

3343

02:45:39,270 --> 02:45:35,620

you never work on the alien thing ever

3344

02:45:41,761 --> 02:45:39,280

if you work on the fear part of it you

3345

02:45:45,301 --> 02:45:41,771

can get rid of that these are trainable

3346

02:45:47,280 --> 02:45:45,311

skills this is this is good stuff I do

3347

02:45:51,421 --> 02:45:47,290

this for people all the time well and

3348

02:45:54,330 --> 02:45:51,431

there's there's another you know when it

3349

02:45:57,030 --> 02:45:54,340

comes to telepathy or or speaking

3350

02:46:00,450 --> 02:45:57,040

through the mind and we've heard a you

3351

02:46:05,040 --> 02:46:00,460

know about this a lot but if you are

3352

02:46:08,011 --> 02:46:05,050

attracting craft outside you know night

3353

02:46:11,190 --> 02:46:08,021

vision whatever ce-5 there seems to be

3354

02:46:12,950 --> 02:46:11,200

some kind of connection there I don't

3355

02:46:15,810 --> 02:46:12,960

think there's a real question about that

3356

02:46:17,430 --> 02:46:15,820

many many people will will say we'll

3357

02:46:20,011 --> 02:46:17,440

talk to a little light to see and this

3358

02:46:21,690 --> 02:46:20,021

guy moving around and once awhile

3359

02:46:22,520 --> 02:46:21,700

they'll actually get a little message

3360

02:46:25,290 --> 02:46:22,530

back

3361

02:46:30,211 --> 02:46:25,300

what's this and then it does something

3362

02:46:31,591 --> 02:46:30,221

right oh my gosh done that it all

3363

02:46:36,330 --> 02:46:31,601

depends of whether you want when you

3364

02:46:38,131 --> 02:46:36,340

want contact or not and if if if that's

3365

02:46:40,830 --> 02:46:38,141

what you want then there are something

3366

02:46:41,610 --> 02:46:40,840

there are people that do then that's

3367

02:46:46,580 --> 02:46:41,620

okay

3368

02:46:48,930 --> 02:46:46,590

I told literally a guy today about a

3369

02:46:52,610 --> 02:46:48,940

sound man on it on a TV program

3370

02:46:55,890 --> 02:46:52,620

interviewed me after they interviewed me

3371

02:46:57,930 --> 02:46:55,900

over an alien body they he and this lady

3372

02:46:59,761 --> 02:46:57,940

actually encountered this guy who showed

3373

02:47:03,570 --> 02:46:59,771

him an alien body inside a glass

3374

02:47:06,270 --> 02:47:03,580

container and producer the the movie

3375

02:47:08,910 --> 02:47:06,280

wanted me to give me \$150,000 to go buy

3376

02:47:11,551 --> 02:47:08,920

the body from this guy yes you've got to

3377

02:47:13,381 --> 02:47:11,561

be kidding he said well I was I was

3378

02:47:16,551 --> 02:47:13,391

afraid it was going to there was some

3379

02:47:18,990 --> 02:47:16,561

kind of disease like kinda like a like a

3380

02:47:20,340 --> 02:47:19,000

terrible disease might pandemic

3381

02:47:22,860 --> 02:47:20,350

something might occur I said they've

3382

02:47:24,960 --> 02:47:22,870

been handling and talking to us for many

3383

02:47:28,800 --> 02:47:24,970

many years and we there's no pandemic so

3384

02:47:30,120 --> 02:47:28,810

far I said what I he said well I wanted

3385

02:47:31,700 --> 02:47:30,130

to give you the money so you go by this

3386

02:47:33,750 --> 02:47:31,710

alien body from the guy and that's

3387

02:47:35,340 --> 02:47:33,760

because you got all these medical people

3388

02:47:36,600 --> 02:47:35,350

and everything to help you with your so

3389

02:47:39,930 --> 02:47:36,610

it's the wait wait wait wait wait a

3390

02:47:41,150 --> 02:47:39,940

minute that's never going to happen he

3391

02:47:43,830 --> 02:47:41,160

said why not

3392

02:47:46,890 --> 02:47:43,840

acid first of all I said I was born in

3393

02:47:50,400 --> 02:47:46,900

Texas and I was born at night but it

3394

02:47:52,590 --> 02:47:50,410

wasn't last night I said first of all

3395

02:47:55,320 --> 02:47:52,600

the man who took the pictures and took

3396

02:47:59,060 --> 02:47:55,330

the video of that alien entity in that

3397

02:48:02,580 --> 02:47:59,070

gas container was being watched I

3398

02:48:04,200 --> 02:48:02,590

promise you he was did you know him they

3399

02:48:06,300 --> 02:48:04,210

know where the film's at they know who

3400

02:48:08,730 --> 02:48:06,310

he showed it to and they want to see

3401

02:48:11,040 --> 02:48:08,740

where this thing's going now here's

3402

02:48:15,720 --> 02:48:11,050

what's going to happen I walk up there

3403

02:48:20,040 --> 02:48:15,730

in a public place lots of lots of lots

3404

02:48:21,690 --> 02:48:20,050

of witnesses \$150,000 in suitcase help

3405

02:48:23,460 --> 02:48:21,700

in my suitcase and he opens ears at the

3406

02:48:27,840 --> 02:48:23,470

same time so I could see the alien body

3407

02:48:30,180 --> 02:48:27,850

and all that he opens up \$150,000 open

3408

02:48:36,570 --> 02:48:30,190

his little suitcase there's like eight

3409

02:48:38,100 --> 02:48:36,580

keys of cocaine there say what what do

3410

02:48:40,500 --> 02:48:38,110

you think is gonna happen to me yeah

3411

02:48:41,880 --> 02:48:40,510

exactly what do you think of court

3412

02:48:43,800 --> 02:48:41,890

anywhere in the world would believe I

3413

02:48:47,610 --> 02:48:43,810

was there by an alien body that's right

3414

02:48:49,170 --> 02:48:47,620

know that it ain't gonna happen buddy I

3415

02:48:51,660 --> 02:48:49,180

like I said I was born at night but what

3416

02:48:53,040 --> 02:48:51,670

last night yeah that's I said I trust me

3417

02:48:55,260 --> 02:48:53,050

they know who he is

3418

02:48:57,120 --> 02:48:55,270

that's right now he's already in

3419

02:49:01,950 --> 02:48:57,130

rendition in another country for the

3420

02:49:05,670 --> 02:49:01,960

next 40 years where did you did you know

3421

02:49:08,070 --> 02:49:05,680

this guy personally I did not but I knew

3422

02:49:09,540 --> 02:49:08,080

the two people who saw all this because

3423

02:49:11,790 --> 02:49:09,550

they just had interviewed me and

3424

02:49:13,790 --> 02:49:11,800

immediately after they interviewed me at

3425

02:49:17,040 --> 02:49:13,800

the University of California Berkeley

3426  
02:49:19,590 --> 02:49:17,050  
shortly thereafter they met this guy he

3427  
02:49:22,860 --> 02:49:19,600  
wanted to he showed them the film in the

3428  
02:49:24,690 --> 02:49:22,870  
back of a red van and in their van he

3429  
02:49:25,980 --> 02:49:24,700  
showed him to film the whole body hell

3430  
02:49:29,940 --> 02:49:25,990  
he said I'll sell it for hundred fifty

3431  
02:49:32,100 --> 02:49:29,950  
thousand well any idiot that know should

3432  
02:49:32,580 --> 02:49:32,110  
know better that that sum they're

3433  
02:49:36,020 --> 02:49:32,590  
watching

3434  
02:49:40,050 --> 02:49:36,030  
that stuff is always it's highly watched

3435  
02:49:41,790 --> 02:49:40,060  
they knew he did that of course they did

3436  
02:49:43,740 --> 02:49:41,800  
they just want to know who it's going

3437  
02:49:45,750 --> 02:49:43,750  
out to well what would be the end game

3438  
02:49:46,139 --> 02:49:45,760

well if you wanted to stop the alien

3439

02:49:48,450 --> 02:49:46,149

hunter

3440

02:49:50,400 --> 02:49:48,460

one of the things you might do is just

3441

02:49:52,230 --> 02:49:50,410

have him open this case same time open

3442

02:49:55,710 --> 02:49:52,240

my case there's like eight keys it

3443

02:49:58,440 --> 02:49:55,720

cocaine there then all sudden these

3444

02:50:01,950 --> 02:49:58,450

black vans roll up and feds roll up not

3445

02:50:04,410 --> 02:50:01,960

the feds that not the FBI other feds and

3446

02:50:08,310 --> 02:50:04,420

they take me in lock me up and put me

3447

02:50:11,340 --> 02:50:08,320

two in a special metal room with a metal

3448

02:50:13,590 --> 02:50:11,350

table with handcuffs on the table and

3449

02:50:15,150 --> 02:50:13,600

then some guy comes slapping around

3450

02:50:16,830 --> 02:50:15,160

tries to get me to do this and that that

3451  
02:50:19,380 --> 02:50:16,840  
doesn't work so finally the boss walks

3452  
02:50:21,270 --> 02:50:19,390  
in and yells that the guy runs him off

3453  
02:50:22,410 --> 02:50:21,280  
and acts like he's on my side he says

3454  
02:50:24,599 --> 02:50:22,420  
those stupid people I can't believe

3455  
02:50:26,099 --> 02:50:24,609  
they're in that way and he looks at me

3456  
02:50:27,860 --> 02:50:26,109  
and says do you want to see the real

3457  
02:50:37,290 --> 02:50:27,870  
thing

3458  
02:50:37,860 --> 02:50:37,300  
veining of course do UFOs all of it what

3459  
02:50:43,200 --> 02:50:37,870  
if I don't

3460  
02:50:46,950 --> 02:50:43,210  
that always twenty years long where you

3461  
02:50:48,570 --> 02:50:46,960  
can work for us now you still go to the

3462  
02:50:51,960 --> 02:50:48,580  
conferences stuff but your message is

3463  
02:50:53,969 --> 02:50:51,970

gonna change a lot what did you see in

3464

02:50:57,960 --> 02:50:53,979

the film what did what did you see in

3465

02:51:00,150 --> 02:50:57,970

the film I didn't see the film myself

3466

02:51:01,050 --> 02:51:00,160

there was gonna give me the money to

3467

02:51:04,380 --> 02:51:01,060

make goodbye

3468

02:51:06,719 --> 02:51:04,390

oh so you never saw the et in the glass

3469

02:51:08,700 --> 02:51:06,729

box here here's the here's the important

3470

02:51:11,849 --> 02:51:08,710

point of the story how I knew about all

3471

02:51:13,590 --> 02:51:11,859

this it's a producer called me and he

3472

02:51:15,480 --> 02:51:13,600

said if you heard him these two did they

3473

02:51:17,700 --> 02:51:15,490

give you your copy of your the film

3474

02:51:20,400 --> 02:51:17,710

shoot that you did University California

3475

02:51:23,280 --> 02:51:20,410

Burk I said no hadn't seen him he said

3476  
02:51:24,960 --> 02:51:23,290  
that's weird he says they these two have

3477  
02:51:27,030 --> 02:51:24,970  
worked for me for years and said she is

3478  
02:51:29,520 --> 02:51:27,040  
my best friend that the director is my

3479  
02:51:32,400 --> 02:51:29,530  
best friend and I said what's happened

3480  
02:51:34,080 --> 02:51:32,410  
he said well the guy the sound guy took

3481  
02:51:35,730 --> 02:51:34,090  
the van with the special lights and

3482  
02:51:37,830 --> 02:51:35,740  
everything on it took it up to the

3483  
02:51:39,179 --> 02:51:37,840  
northern part of California and he said

3484  
02:51:41,370 --> 02:51:39,189  
he went up there and tried to play see

3485  
02:51:45,809 --> 02:51:41,380  
said he said he's about sixty percent

3486  
02:51:48,269 --> 02:51:45,819  
now he said the lady my

3487  
02:51:50,670 --> 02:51:48,279  
best friend will not return my phone

3488  
02:51:54,359 --> 02:51:50,680

calls I said somebody already got to

3489

02:51:58,979 --> 02:51:54,369

both of them when was this Darrell this

3490

02:52:01,079 --> 02:51:58,989

was in 1994 and just finished at the

3491

02:52:04,079 --> 02:52:01,089

same time I made that presentation to

3492

02:52:06,119 --> 02:52:04,089

the doctors the next day is when I met

3493

02:52:08,939 --> 02:52:06,129

these people in a few days later they

3494

02:52:12,300 --> 02:52:08,949

met the guy with the in the red van

3495

02:52:14,309 --> 02:52:12,310

would see the film of the alien body is

3496

02:52:16,829 --> 02:52:14,319

there it was an alien autopsy but

3497

02:52:18,569 --> 02:52:16,839

anything like it no no no I do we all

3498

02:52:22,710 --> 02:52:18,579

know better than that is it real stuff

3499

02:52:27,689 --> 02:52:22,720

but what have you tried to chase them

3500

02:52:29,819 --> 02:52:27,699

back down or or this or this footage is

3501

02:52:32,340 --> 02:52:29,829

there anything I they will not that well

3502

02:52:34,170 --> 02:52:32,350

he the guy kept the footage and he just

3503

02:52:36,479 --> 02:52:34,180

showed it to them in order to make

3504

02:52:37,979 --> 02:52:36,489

convince them that it was real and they

3505

02:52:40,109 --> 02:52:37,989

were thoroughly convinced that the

3506

02:52:41,909 --> 02:52:40,119

producers were so convinced that he

3507

02:52:44,040 --> 02:52:41,919

thought there would be a pandemic or

3508

02:52:45,840 --> 02:52:44,050

something but a disease might get out of

3509

02:52:47,969 --> 02:52:45,850

fact mankind and that's why he wanted me

3510

02:52:50,489 --> 02:52:47,979

to get the body and he said I thought

3511

02:52:52,710 --> 02:52:50,499

about calling the the military and I

3512

02:52:54,809 --> 02:52:52,720

said I wouldn't do that he's won us well

3513

02:52:56,460 --> 02:52:54,819

they have all kinds of evidence and we

3514

02:53:00,239 --> 02:52:56,470

don't have very much and they have a lot

3515

02:53:02,010 --> 02:53:00,249

so he said well I thought about why I

3516

02:53:03,960 --> 02:53:02,020

should call you and then I did and he

3517

02:53:06,899 --> 02:53:03,970

said and he said but they only said

3518

02:53:08,729 --> 02:53:06,909

these people these are people still have

3519

02:53:10,739 --> 02:53:08,739

any idea how long it takes and and much

3520

02:53:14,550 --> 02:53:10,749

energy it takes to become a director of

3521

02:53:17,130 --> 02:53:14,560

a film of their big big great film show

3522

02:53:20,219 --> 02:53:17,140

as far as I'm concerned good good people

3523

02:53:21,750 --> 02:53:20,229

and he said she just walked away if she

3524

02:53:24,029 --> 02:53:21,760

will not return phone calls they will

3525

02:53:26,309 --> 02:53:24,039

not talk to me that's it he said and the

3526

02:53:29,159 --> 02:53:26,319

guy the sound guy he said he's about 60%

3527

02:53:31,769 --> 02:53:29,169

said something happened to him he said I

3528

02:53:36,269 --> 02:53:31,779

guess somebody showed up did they say

3529

02:53:38,670 --> 02:53:36,279

what convinced them that this was an et

3530

02:53:43,170 --> 02:53:38,680

in a glass box but what convinced him of

3531

02:53:47,099 --> 02:53:43,180

that the apparently the the fact that it

3532

02:53:49,829 --> 02:53:47,109

was a the tissue appeared to be real the

3533

02:53:51,960 --> 02:53:49,839

entity as far as they were concerned I I

3534

02:53:55,889 --> 02:53:51,970

have a great deal of trust in the

3535

02:53:59,640 --> 02:53:55,899

director the lady she you is no fool she

3536

02:54:01,621 --> 02:53:59,650

was no fool at all right and if she

3537

02:54:03,270 --> 02:54:01,631

was convinced of it that of course the

3538

02:54:05,461 --> 02:54:03,280

the fact is you're not going to get

3539

02:54:08,341 --> 02:54:05,471

250,000 do we sit until we get the glass

3540

02:54:10,610 --> 02:54:08,351

container with the guy in it the entity

3541

02:54:13,081 --> 02:54:10,620

in it that was the whole point

3542

02:54:15,030 --> 02:54:13,091

well I like I told him I said I can

3543

02:54:16,650 --> 02:54:15,040

assure you that the guy's not going to

3544

02:54:18,450 --> 02:54:16,660

show up with the gas container the

3545

02:54:21,541 --> 02:54:18,460

entity in it he's going to show up with

3546

02:54:27,480 --> 02:54:21,551

a box it looks the same size probably

3547

02:54:28,831 --> 02:54:27,490

full of cocaine major is not there's not

3548

02:54:30,780 --> 02:54:28,841

going to the entity it's not going to be

3549

02:54:33,660 --> 02:54:30,790

in it that entity is not going to leave

3550

02:54:35,910 --> 02:54:33,670

their presence but they're going to

3551  
02:54:38,220 --> 02:54:35,920  
force him to go down and do the deal and

3552  
02:54:41,041 --> 02:54:38,230  
then he's gonna maybe he'll get tenure

3553  
02:54:42,690 --> 02:54:41,051  
into the 40 instead in a place of

3554  
02:54:44,640 --> 02:54:42,700  
rendition outside the country right

3555  
02:54:47,430 --> 02:54:44,650  
right right right but he's going he's

3556  
02:54:49,200 --> 02:54:47,440  
going for the big ride I mean you don't

3557  
02:54:53,070 --> 02:54:49,210  
get away with stuff like that yeah I I

3558  
02:54:54,270 --> 02:54:53,080  
know that there is footage out there

3559  
02:54:58,490 --> 02:54:54,280  
like this

3560  
02:55:02,430 --> 02:54:58,500  
I do I I believe that everything that

3561  
02:55:04,711 --> 02:55:02,440  
that I have seen the end that has been

3562  
02:55:07,350 --> 02:55:04,721  
sent to me too as well has not been real

3563  
02:55:09,270 --> 02:55:07,360

right but I know that there is the you

3564

02:55:13,230 --> 02:55:09,280

know the real stuff does exist out there

3565

02:55:15,570 --> 02:55:13,240

but it's it's it's the most elusive

3566

02:55:16,921 --> 02:55:15,580

thing out there that the real footage

3567

02:55:21,421 --> 02:55:16,931

has not been released

3568

02:55:27,421 --> 02:55:21,431

there's a date exists but I have some

3569

02:55:30,421 --> 02:55:27,431

footage I had have some film of bodies

3570

02:55:32,390 --> 02:55:30,431

and and and I had up one of my tough

3571

02:55:35,100 --> 02:55:32,400

doctors was talking to me about it and

3572

02:55:38,430 --> 02:55:35,110

in fact I'd make him better to tell you

3573

02:55:43,470 --> 02:55:38,440

a better story this is great had to

3574

02:55:45,450 --> 02:55:43,480

morticians in in an internist come over

3575

02:55:46,890 --> 02:55:45,460

to my house one day and asked invited

3576

02:55:50,581 --> 02:55:46,900

him over us and how did you like to see

3577

02:55:54,570 --> 02:55:50,591

the bodies and I thought they were going

3578

02:55:57,570 --> 02:55:54,580

to have our time right and I produce

3579

02:55:58,860 --> 02:55:57,580

some photographs I said these are not on

3580

02:56:04,291 --> 02:55:58,870

the internet you're not going to find

3581

02:56:07,650 --> 02:56:04,301

the stuff laying around and they set

3582

02:56:09,150 --> 02:56:07,660

there for the longest time and I said

3583

02:56:13,350 --> 02:56:09,160

just look at it carefully and tell me

3584

02:56:18,060 --> 02:56:13,360

what you think we're

3585

02:56:18,780 --> 02:56:18,070

the label I want to see these I don't

3586

02:56:21,990 --> 02:56:18,790

have one

3587

02:56:26,541 --> 02:56:22,000

well when was the genitalia they don't

3588

02:56:34,110 --> 02:56:26,551

have any what can I see these pics hey

3589

02:56:38,011 --> 02:56:36,301

next time I see you next time we're I'm

3590

02:56:40,440 --> 02:56:38,021

out there and I'm at a conference with

3591

02:56:42,751 --> 02:56:40,450

you it okay some big conference you and

3592

02:56:45,591 --> 02:56:42,761

I will have a little private I'll bring

3593

02:56:49,860 --> 02:56:45,601

him and it'll just be me you and Rita I

3594

02:56:54,270 --> 02:56:49,870

have one picture of a black triangle

3595

02:56:57,060 --> 02:56:54,280

that I took on film I have I have I'll

3596

02:57:00,331 --> 02:56:57,070

show you that it's pretty cool too I

3597

02:57:06,301 --> 02:57:00,341

mean you look at this and go well okay I

3598

02:57:09,390 --> 02:57:06,311

mean it's shot on film shot at 1995 and

3599

02:57:11,970 --> 02:57:09,400

I and I have it I don't I don't I don't

3600

02:57:14,970 --> 02:57:11,980

show this to too many people but I have

3601  
02:57:19,530 --> 02:57:14,980  
the negatives and and I have the

3602  
02:57:24,720 --> 02:57:19,540  
original print that was done it at CVS

3603  
02:57:27,480 --> 02:57:24,730  
pharmacy so well I had I've got a

3604  
02:57:30,421 --> 02:57:27,490  
picture of a gray and it doesn't look

3605  
02:57:32,430 --> 02:57:30,431  
like the Hollywood version and at mantis

3606  
02:57:35,881 --> 02:57:32,440  
being in the same photo and several

3607  
02:57:39,390 --> 02:57:35,891  
other beings in in color 8 by 10 and I

3608  
02:57:41,730 --> 02:57:39,400  
have the negatives they were given to me

3609  
02:57:46,381 --> 02:57:41,740  
by the surgical nurse who took the

3610  
02:57:48,870 --> 02:57:46,391  
pictures I can't wait to see him I can't

3611  
02:57:51,990 --> 02:57:48,880  
I can't you're not going yeah it'll eat

3612  
02:57:57,450 --> 02:57:52,000  
you up well maybe I get a conference out

3613  
02:57:58,980 --> 02:57:57,460

at the the contacting the desert or

3614

02:58:00,690 --> 02:57:58,990

something like that and we'll meet out

3615

02:58:02,581 --> 02:58:00,700

there and then I will spend some time

3616

02:58:03,511 --> 02:58:02,591

together we'll just have some fun thank

3617

02:58:06,150 --> 02:58:03,521

you so much

3618

02:58:08,341 --> 02:58:06,160

Darryl Darryl don't don't ever change my

3619

02:58:09,870 --> 02:58:08,351

friend I know you'll say that you won't

3620

02:58:12,810 --> 02:58:09,880

but I'm just telling you don't ever

3621

02:58:15,240 --> 02:58:12,820

change don't ever change thank you so

3622

02:58:20,251 --> 02:58:15,250

much Darryl again everybody Alien Hunter

3623

02:58:21,570 --> 02:58:20,261

dot org and the contact forms and and

3624

02:58:22,700 --> 02:58:21,580

the way to get ahold of you Darryl it's

3625

02:58:26,220 --> 02:58:22,710

all right there right

3626

02:58:27,600 --> 02:58:26,230

it's all there books videos all kinds of

3627

02:58:29,761 --> 02:58:27,610

fun stuff just have some fun

3628

02:58:32,700 --> 02:58:29,771

thank you so much Darryl be safe and be

3629

02:58:35,220 --> 02:58:32,710

well I know it's late but thank you for

3630

02:58:38,761 --> 02:58:35,230

doing this overtime with us and be safe

3631

02:58:41,880 --> 02:58:38,771

and Roswell that's where you'll be next

3632

02:58:43,620 --> 02:58:41,890

yeah yeah okay I'd like to say something

3633

02:58:47,280 --> 02:58:43,630

I could real quick about a couple

3634

02:58:49,860 --> 02:58:47,290

conferences one is yours the Dulce base

3635

02:58:52,500 --> 02:58:49,870

conference it's going to be on the 22nd

3636

02:58:57,120 --> 02:58:52,510

23rd Laureen Williams Willis is the

3637

02:59:00,420 --> 02:58:57,130

person to contact and that's at the WWDC

3638

02:59:02,790 --> 02:59:00,430

base comm going to be a great conference

3639

02:59:05,880 --> 02:59:02,800

and the next one after that is Roswell

3640

02:59:07,980 --> 02:59:05,890

and then the one after that is Judy

3641

02:59:09,540 --> 02:59:07,990

misalign the owner of what UFO

3642

02:59:12,840 --> 02:59:09,550

Watchtower and Hooper Colorado

3643

02:59:17,490 --> 02:59:12,850

that's Alamosa that's going to be a riot

3644

02:59:19,801 --> 02:59:17,500

so UFO Watchtower events dot-com great

3645

02:59:22,920 --> 02:59:19,811

conferences Oh last thing I should tell

3646

02:59:26,940 --> 02:59:22,930

you yeah I have permission from the

3647

02:59:30,301 --> 02:59:26,950

Roswell hangar the people is on the

3648

02:59:33,030 --> 02:59:30,311

hangar to do an examination inside the

3649

02:59:34,860 --> 02:59:33,040

hangar the reason they've agreed to this

3650

02:59:36,720 --> 02:59:34,870

is because I met an engineer the other

3651  
02:59:40,680 --> 02:59:36,730  
day in a McDonald's who was looking

3652  
02:59:43,051 --> 02:59:40,690  
happy to walk by and see my I was we're

3653  
02:59:47,520 --> 02:59:43,061  
doing from the hands research doing my

3654  
02:59:49,980 --> 02:59:47,530  
hand work on the the the silicon hand

3655  
02:59:52,350 --> 02:59:49,990  
and the other hands that I have for the

3656  
02:59:54,000 --> 02:59:52,360  
presentation and he said have you ever

3657  
02:59:55,110 --> 02:59:54,010  
been to Roswell and I said yeah as a

3658  
02:59:58,051 --> 02:59:55,120  
matter of practice where I'm going to

3659  
03:00:01,761 --> 02:59:58,061  
speak and he says we found something

3660  
03:00:05,011 --> 03:00:01,771  
strange there engineers in the Roswell

3661  
03:00:06,570 --> 03:00:05,021  
hangar and he I'm gonna have an

3662  
03:00:08,910 --> 03:00:06,580  
interview with him in middle of next

3663  
03:00:10,170 --> 03:00:08,920

week to find out the information I

3664

03:00:11,460 --> 03:00:10,180

already have permission they were going

3665

03:00:13,410 --> 03:00:11,470

to open up the hangar which they don't

3666

03:00:15,150 --> 03:00:13,420

for anybody they're gonna let us go in

3667

03:00:17,820 --> 03:00:15,160

there with my team and do an evaluation

3668

03:00:20,730 --> 03:00:17,830

on it on the evidence that hee hee the

3669

03:00:24,240 --> 03:00:20,740

engineers engineering company found in

3670

03:00:25,500 --> 03:00:24,250

the Rozell hangar great stuff great

3671

03:00:27,810 --> 03:00:25,510

stuff I'll let you know what it is when

3672

03:00:30,270 --> 03:00:27,820

we find it yeah thank you so much and

3673

03:00:32,370 --> 03:00:30,280

gotta get you right back on the show

3674

03:00:33,830 --> 03:00:32,380

after the interviewed let us know what

3675

03:00:36,270 --> 03:00:33,840

you find out Daryl

3676  
03:00:39,511 --> 03:00:36,280  
absolutely absolutely you're the best my

3677  
03:00:41,040 --> 03:00:39,521  
friend be safe out there and again the

3678  
03:00:45,360 --> 03:00:41,050  
second you get every

3679  
03:00:49,559 --> 03:00:45,370  
thing together let us know I will Derrel

3680  
03:00:53,030 --> 03:00:49,569  
Sims the Alien Hunter Alien Hunter org

3681  
03:00:56,010 --> 03:00:53,040  
the links are over at Jimmy Church

3682  
03:00:58,679 --> 03:00:56,020  
radio.com thank you so much Terrell

3683  
03:01:00,300 --> 03:00:58,689  
great show tonight as always fade to

3684  
03:01:01,920 --> 03:01:00,310  
black six secular producers ritika

3685  
03:01:04,440 --> 03:01:01,930  
Murray on shows produced by Hill J

3686  
03:01:06,030 --> 03:01:04,450  
Palmer nay Dennis and Bob announces our

3687  
03:01:09,780 --> 03:01:06,040  
Steve harder Jean Patou will mark D

3688  
03:01:12,330 --> 03:01:09,790

Kovar webmaster drew the geek music doug

3689

03:01:15,090 --> 03:01:12,340

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3690

03:01:17,010 --> 03:01:15,100

calm theta black kids produced by

3691

03:01:20,280 --> 03:01:17,020

kjsurya game changer network and

3692

03:01:22,650 --> 03:01:20,290

syndication as kg ra the planet this

3693

03:01:24,120 --> 03:01:22,660

broadcasts own and copyrighted 2018 by

3694

03:01:24,690 --> 03:01:24,130

fade to black in the game changer

3695

03:01:26,940 --> 03:01:24,700

network

3696

03:01:28,349 --> 03:01:26,950

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3697

03:01:30,630 --> 03:01:28,359

copied or used anywhere in the known

3698

03:01:32,219 --> 03:01:30,640

universe without written permission from

3699

03:01:35,070 --> 03:01:32,229

fade to black of the game changer

3700

03:01:35,760 --> 03:01:35,080

network our Miro's jimmy church until

3701

03:01:39,660 --> 03:01:35,770

tomorrow night

3702

03:01:40,349 --> 03:01:39,670

Fator night right here everybody be

3703

03:01:53,530 --> 03:01:40,359

saved